

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1836-1907**

**START**



**REGISTER**

OF

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES  
AND DEATHS,**

IN THE

**Town of** Eastham**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.**



# AN ACT

## Relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths.

*BE it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled and by the authority of the same, as follows :*

SECTION 1. The Clerks of the several cities and towns in this Commonwealth shall annually in the month of June, transmit to the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certified copy of their record of births, marriages and deaths, which have occurred within their respective cities and towns during the year next preceding the first day of said month.

The births shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the Clerk. The record of births shall state in separate columns the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if it have any) the sex of the child, name and surname of one or both of the parents, occupation of the father, residence of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

The marriages shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the Clerk. The record of marriages shall state in separate columns the date of the marriage, the place of the marriage, the name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, the names and surnames of the parties, the residence of each, the age of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed) the occupation, names of the parents, and the time when the record was made.

The deaths shall be numbered and recorded in the order in which they are received by the Clerk. The record of deaths shall state in separate columns the date of the death, the name and surname of the deceased, the sex, condition, (whether single or married) age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names of the parents, disease or causes of death and the time when the record was made.

SECT. 2. The School Committee of each city or town shall annually in the month of May, ascertain from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births which have happened within such city or town, during the year next preceding the first day of said May, together with the facts concerning births required by the first section of this act, and shall make an accurate return thereof to the Clerk of such city or town, on or before the last day of said May; and the said School Committee, or other person authorized by them to make such returns, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such city or town, five cents for each and every birth so returned.

SECT. 3. Every justice, minister and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers shall be solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all the facts relating to marriages required by the first section of this act; and each such justice, minister, clerk or keeper shall, between the first and tenth days of each month, return a copy of the record

for the month next preceding, to the Clerk of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized; and every person, as aforesaid, who shall neglect to make the returns required by this section, shall be liable to the penalty provided in the eighteenth section of the seventy-fifth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 4. Each Sexton, or other person, having the charge of any burial ground in this Commonwealth, shall, on or before the tenth day of each month, make returns of all the facts required by the first section of this act, connected with the death of any person whose burial he may have superintended during the month next preceding, to the Clerk of the city or town in which such deceased person resided at the time of his death. And such Sexton, or other person, shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of the city or town to which the return is made, five cents for the return of each death made agreeably to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 5. The Clerk of each city or town shall be entitled to receive from the treasury of such city or town, eight cents for the record of each birth and death, *provided* such Clerk shall comply with this act in all respects.

SECT. 6. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the several cities and towns to make such distribution of blank forms of returns, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 7. The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall prepare and furnish to the Clerks of the several cities and towns in this Commonwealth, blank books of suitable quality and size, to be used as books of record, according to the provisions of this act, and also blank forms of returns, as herein before specified, and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful; and he shall receive said returns, and prepare therefrom such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually to the Legislature, and generally shall do whatever may be required to carry into effect the provisions of this act.

SECT. 8. Any Clerk who shall neglect to comply with the requirements of this act, shall be liable to a penalty of ten dollars, to be recovered for the use of any city or town where such neglect shall be proved to have existed.

SECT. 9. An Act entitled An Act relating to the Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, passed on the third day of March, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-two, is hereby repealed.

SECT. 10. This act shall take effect from and after its passage.

Approved by the Governor,---March 16th, 1844.



Act relating to The Registration of Births Marriages & Deaths. Passed May 2- 1849 to 1907.

Sec. 1. Town and city clerks are hereby authorized and required, to obtain, record, and index, the information concerning births, marriages, and deaths, now required by law. Towns and cities containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the town or city clerk, to be town or city registrar, to perform this duty instead the town or city clerk; and said registrar shall take an oath faithfully to perform the duties of the office. The fees of the clerk and registrar, for obtaining, recording, and indexing the information required by this act, shall be as follows:— For each birth twenty cents; for each intention of marriage, including the certificate to the parties fifty cents; for each marriage solemnized ten cents; for each death five cents; and the undertaker shall be allowed ten cents for information concerning each death which he returns to the clerk or registrar. said fees for births, deaths and marriages, solemnized, shall be paid by the town; and for ~~information~~ intentions of marriage, by the parties having such intentions; provided, however, that the aggregate compensation, allowed to any clerk or registrar, may be limited by any town or city containing over ten thousand inhabitants, but, in no case, so as to prevent the full execution of this act.

Sec. 3. Any undertaker, or other person, having the superintendence of the burial of any deceased person, who shall neglect or refuse to obtain and return the information required by this act, concerning each person deceased, whose burial shall come under his superintendence, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each neglect, and, if an undertaker, to be deprived of his office. And every clerk or registrar, who willfully neglects or refuses to perform the duties prescribed, shall be liable to a penalty of not less than twenty, nor more than one hundred dollars, for each neglect or refusal. All fines and forfeitures under this act, may be recovered by any person who shall sue for the same, one half thereof to the use of said complainant, & the other half to the use of the town or city in which the forfeiture shall have been incurred.

Sec. 4. The returns required to be made on the first day of February, one thousand eight hundred and fifty, shall include the births, deaths, and marriages, from the first day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty eight to said day of return.

Sec. 5. Copies of records, in the several towns and cities, of the births, marriages, and deaths, which occurred during the next preceding year, ending Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> shall be returned to the Secretary of State, annually, on, or before the first day of February. The blank forms of said returns shall be printed on paper of uniform size, and those for each year shall when filled out and returned to the office of the Sec. of State, shall be bound together, in one or more volumes, and shall be furnished with an index.

Sec. 6. — All parts of Acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

A true copy. Attest,

H. Doane<sup>2d</sup>  
Town Clerk.



**Registrar** .

Name and Surname of Parents. .

**Occupation of Father.**

**Residence of Parents:**

**Informant:**

[illegible]



# BIRTHS in

Eastham

from June 1st 1844

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	July 1845	Joshua Cobb	Male	Sept 30 1844	Eastham
2	"	Samothy W Sparrow	...	March 21 45	...
3	Aug 9th 1846	Isaac Hopkins	Male	April 7th 45	Eastham
4	"	Emma A Knowles	female	Sept 15th 1845	Eastham
5	"	Winsor S Knowles	male	October 24th 1845	Eastham
6	Feb 7. 1846	Mary A Hopkins	Female	June 2 1842	Eastham
7	"	Charles A Hopkins	male	May 6th 1845	Eastham
8	"	Obediah W Doane	male	March 21 1836	Boston
9	"	Josephine H Doane	Female	May 10th 1844	Boston
10	"	William P Doane	male	April 5th 1844	Eastham
11	"	Charles J Doane	male	Nov 21st 1845	Eastham
12	May 30th	Jonathan Holbrook	Male	Sept 30th 1843	Eastham
13	"	Luther H. Smith	Male	July 25th 1845	Eastham
14	"	Caroline C Smith	Female	October 1st 1845	Eastham
15	"	Mercy A Paine	Female	Decem 21st 1845	Eastham
16	December 15th	Betsy J Doane	Female	November 11th 1845	Eastham
17	"	Isaac J Doane	Male	July 26th 1846	Eastham
18	"	William W Cobb	Male	June 28th 1846	Eastham
19	"	Maricetta Mayo	Female	October 29th 1846	Eastham
20	"	Margia Doane Knowl	Female	May 8th 1846	Eastham
21	"	Sylvester L Cole	Male	October 4th 1846	Eastham
22	December 26	Alonso H Higgins	Male	Sept 5th 1846	Eastham
23	"	John A. Kragman	Male	October 9th 1846	Eastham
24	Feb. 15. 1847	Francis W. Peneman	Male	August 4th 1846	Eastham
25	June 8.	Paine	Male	August 5 1846	Eastham
26	June 8	Georg M. Hurd	Male	Nov 7. 1846	Eastham
27	"	Mercy F Mayo	Female	Aug 17 1846	Eastham
28	"	10 Ruben Nickerson	Male	Nov 14. 1846	Eastham
29	"	10 Emma M. Hamblinton	Female	July 20 1846	Eastham
30	"	10 Enrice Baker	Female	Nov 28 1846	Eastham
31	"	10 Simonah Smith	female	October 7 1846	Eastham
32	"	12 Sylvester L Cole	Male	Sept 23, 1846	Eastham
33	"	12 Mary H. Morse	female	March 11th ...	Eastham
34	"	12 Mercy Allen Nickerson	female	Oct 26 1846	Eastham
35	"	12 Thomas Cobb	Male	April 17. ...	Eastham
36	June 11	Joseph Lemay Bangs	Male	February 28 1847	Eastham
37	"	Filpha Pepper Brown	female	February 21 1847	Eastham



C. Nathan S. Knowles

Registrar

2

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Joseph & Jane Cobb Timothy & Mary Sparrow	Farmer Boater	Eastham	William G. Smith Nov 19. 1842. Francis Smith Nov 1838
John & Diana Hopkins Thomas & Catherine Knowles	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
William & Betsy Knowles Asa & Catherine Hapkins	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Asa & Catherine Hapkins Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	Farmer	Eastham	
Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	Farmer	Eastham	
Joseph & Holbrook Simon & Sarah & Smith	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Richard & Abigail Smith Seth & Rebecca Paine	Mariner Farmer	Eastham Eastham	
John & Abigail Doane David & Temperance Doane	Farmer Farmer	Eastham Eastham	
William & Susan Cobb Timothy & Lydia Mayo	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
<del>David &amp; Mary Cole</del> Joshua & Lucinda Knowles Daniel & Mercy Cole	<del>Carpenter</del> Farmer Carpenter	<del>Eastham</del> Eastham Eastham	
Josiah & Anna Higgins Francis & Sarah Krayman	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Daniel & Betsy Penneman	Farmer	Eastham	
Elkanah K. & Mahitable Paine Luther & Elizabeth Ward Solomon & Phoebe Mayo	Carpenter Mariner farmer	Eastham Eastham ...	
Ruben & Elizabeth Nickerson Elijah & Mary Hambleton	farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Joseph & Eunice Baker Silvanus & Polly Smith	Mariner Carpenter	Eastham Eastham	
Daniel & Mercy Cole Baker & Mahitable Mores	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Joshua & Mercy Nickerson Thomas & Rebecca Cobb	farmer farmer	Eastham Eastham	
Lydia & Anna McBangs Charles & Louisa Brown	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	



# BIRTHS in Eastham from Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1847

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
38	January 1848	Abbot Costa Cobb	Male	November 6, 1847	Eastham
39	"	Manuwy Williams Dill	female	September 9...	Eastham
40	"	Thankful Doane	female	September 22...	Eastham
41	"	Timothy Smith	Male	September 22...	Eastham
42	"	Mary Higgins Mas	female	March 11, 1847	Eastham
H. D.					
43	June 12	Geo. Thomas Collins	Male	June 25, 1847	Eastham
44	"	Clara Louisa Chipman	female	Aug. 4 "	Eastham
45	"	Thomas M. Nickerson	Male	Dec. 10 "	Eastham
46	"	Abner Stephens Dill	"	Feb. 23 "	Eastham
47	"		Male	Oct. 20 "	Elkanah
48	"	Charles T. Ellis	"	"	Eastham
49	"	Timothy C. Smith	Male	Sept. 23 "	Eastham
50	"	Minerva Dill	female	Sept. 16 "	Eastham
51	"	Albert Foster Cobb	Male	Nov. 7 <sup>th</sup> "	Eastham
52	"	Georgiana Doane	female	Feb. 16 "	Eastham
53	"	Elephat Sparrow	Male	Jan. 27	Eastham
54	"	Richard B. Smith	"	Aug. 18	Eastham
55	"	Henry C. Smith	Male	Mar. 24	Eastham
56	"	Adeline W. Walker	female	Dec. 3	Eastham
57	"	Charlotte Coley	female	Nov. 3	Eastham
58	Oct. 20	Abbot F. Dill	Male	July 2, 1848	Eastham
59	Nov. 8	Georgiana A. Grinwald	female	May 17	Eastham
		Almena Lewis Brewer	female	Oct. 3	Eastham
1	Jan 10	Mary Minerva Smith	female	July 12, 1849	Eastham
2	1849	Florentina Vincent	female	Dec. 25	Eastham
3	"	Mary Elizabeth Smith	female	Nov. 5	Eastham
4	"	Lester Hurd	Male	Apr. 5, 1849	Eastham
5	"	Hannah Clark Doane	female	Apr. 5 "	Eastham
6	"	Benjamin W. Dill	Male	Sept. 25, 1848	Eastham
7	"	Abby Eleanor Eaton	female	June 25 "	Eastham
8	"	Polina Collins	female	June 27 "	Eastham
9	"	Cynthia A. Clark	female	Sept. 28 "	Eastham
10	"	Ann G. Lincoln	female	June 27 "	Eastham
11	"	Sophia N. Horton	female	Aug. 25 "	Eastham
12	"	Georgiana A. Grinwald	female	May 17 "	Eastham



# Heman Doane & Co

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
* Lincoln Foster & Mercy Cobb Herman S. & Caroline Dill	Fishermen Fishermen	Eastham Eastham	
Crowel & Abigail Doane Nathaniel & Hannah Smith	Yeoman " " " "	Eastham Eastham	
Cabory & Mahitable Mow	Father Dead	Eastham	
Thomas & Doris Collins Thomas & Pamela Chapman	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Myrick D. & Rebecca H. Mariner Carver D. & Catherine D.	" "	Eastham Eastham	
Elkanah H. & Polina Brackett Thomas & Abby Ellis	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Nathl. & Hannah Smith Heman S. & Caroline Dill	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Lincoln H. & Mercy Cobb Orville & Rachel Doan	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Timothy & Polly Spenser Richard & Sarah Smith	Shoemaker Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
William & Polly Smith Benj. & Arthur Walker	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
Alas & Joanna Coley Joshua H. & Polina Dill	Seaboard Mariner	Eastham Eastham	
George S. & Diana C. Pinwall Reuben & Ruth Brown	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Orleans
Heman & Louisa Smith Seth & Mary S. Vincent	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Weymouth	Orleans Orleans
Dean & Rebecca Smith Luther & Elizabeth Hurd	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Orleans	Eastham Eastham
Benj. & Sarah Doane Bae & Thankful Dill	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Weymouth Eastham
Moses & Lydia Caton Greenman & Eliza Dill	Farmer Mariner	Boston Eastham	
Edw. C. & Rachel Clark Tim. & Sarah Lincoln	Carrier Mariner	Boston Eastham	
Myrick C. & Sarah Horton Geo. J. Pinwall	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	



# BIRTHS

in Eastham in the Year 1850

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
13	January 10	Phoebe M. Dill	female	Nov. 29. 1848	Eastham
14	1850	John Canedo Bill	male	Sept. 30. "	Eastham
15	"	George Edwin Dill	male	Aug. 16 1849	Eastham
16	"	Mary M. Smith	female	July 12 1848	Eastham
17	"	Florentina Vincent	female	Dec. 25. 1848	Eastham
18	"	Suther Hurds B	male	Apr. 5 1849	Eastham
19	"	Cynthia Small	female	July 22. "	Eastham
20	"	Emma Jane Washburn	female	Aug. 2. "	Eastham
21	"	Joshua Smith	male	Aug. 18. "	Eastham
22	"	Sarah Ella Smith	female	Sept. 7 1849	Eastham
23	"	Matilda Cole	female	Nov. 13. "	Eastham
24	"	Henry L. Chipman	male	Nov. 12. "	Eastham
25	"	Mary A. Smith	female	Nov. 4. '49	Eastham
26	"	Ann Young	female	June 27. 1848	Eastham
27	"	Sophia N. Horton	female	Aug. 25. "	Eastham
28	"	Charles B. Collins	male	" 8. '49	Eastham
29	"	James Phillips	male	Mar. 27. "	Eastham
30	"	Ella Weston Dill	female	Sept. 26. "	Eastham
31	"	Warren D. Higgins	male	Oct. 13. "	Eastham
32	"	Benjamin W. Dill	male	Sept. 25. 1848	Eastham
33	"	Abby Elenor Eaton	female	June 28. "	Eastham
34	"	Peter Collins Dill	female	Sept. 29. "	Eastham
35	"	Cynthia A. Clark	female	Sept. 28. "	Eastham
1850					
1	July 12	James Munroe Sparrow	female	Feb. 22. 1850	Eastham
2	Jan 3 1850	Henry Knowles Cobb	male	Oct. 18	Eastham
	"	Maria B. Smith	female	Nov. 18	Eastham
3	"	Martha Thomas Poulter	female	May 3	Eastham
4	"	Almira A. Harding	female	May 27	Eastham
5	"	Mary James Mayo	female	July 9.	Eastham
6	"	Ella Noble Hopkins	female	Aug. 5.	Eastham
7	"	Nathan S. Walker	male	Oct. 5	Eastham
8	"	Leolota Smith	male	Oct. 16	Eastham
9	"	Charles H. Smith	male	Oct. 20	Eastham
10	"	Scott Parine	male	Oct. 20	Eastham



Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Place of Birth of Father <del>Residence of Parents</del>	Place of Birth of Mother <del>Informant</del>	Place of Birth of Patient
Joseph & Gaurin Dill Nathan A. & Samrin Gilo	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham		
Saml. H. & Adelaide Dill Heman & Louisa Smith	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham		
Seth & Mary S. Vincent Luther & Elizabeth Hurd	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham		
Elijah & Mercy Hamilton J. B. & Mary Washburn	Mariner Cobryman	Eastham Eastham		
Asa & Rachel M. Smith Richard & Achah Smith	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham		
Nathl. & Mary Cobb Thomas & Pamela Chipman	Mariner —	Eastham Eastham		
Sylvanus & Polly Smith Him. & Sarah Lincoln	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	
Myrick C. & Sarah Horton Thomas & Louisa Collins	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Eastham	
John & Melittah Phillips Lorenzo & Catherine Dill	Physician Mariner	Seymour Eastham	Eastham Eastham	
Mrs. & Mary W. Higgins Isaac & Thankful Dill	Mariner Mariner	Wellfleet Wellfleet	Eastham Eastham	
Moses B. & Lydia E. Eaton Bennett & Elizabeth Dill	Farmer Mariner	Barnington, N. H. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	
Edw. B. & Rachel Clark	Curney	Eastham	Eastham	
Timothy & Polly Spurr	Shoemaker	Orleans	Eastham	
Henry R. & Mary Ann Rich. & Sarah Smith	Trader Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Orleans	
Thos. & Martha Gould Henry & Almira Harding	Mariner Carpenter	Orleans Eastham	Orleans Eastham	
Sola W. & Phoebe Mayo Asa & Catherine Hopkins	Farmer Mariner	Orleans Orleans	Orleans Eastham	
Bigaj. & Louisa Walker Lewis & Melittah S.	Farmer Mariner	Eastham Orleans	Duxbury Eastham	
Edw. & Rebecca C. S. Seth & Rebecca Paine	Carpenter Farmer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	



# BIRTHS in Eastham in the Year 1851

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
11	Jan 3, 1851.	George Bangroft-Horton	Male	Nov. 22	Eastham
12	"	Mary Cook	Female	Oct. 12	Eastham
13	"	Daniel C. Brackett	Male	Jan. 2	Eastham
14	"	Asa N. Smith	Male	Jan. 19	Eastham
15	"	Henrietta Dill	Female	Feb. 19	Eastham
16	"	Victoria Abbott Lincoln	Female	Jan. 15	Eastham
17	"	Lucy Howes Cobb	Female	Feb. 7	Eastham
18	"	Harriet Isabel Nickerson	Female	July 11	Eastham
19	"	Daniel F. Sparrow	Male	June 28	Eastham
20	Jan 6, 1851.	Walter H. Dill	Male	Jan. 14	Cherry Ridge Eastham
21	"	Rebecca Doane	Female	Feb. 15	Eastham
3	"	Horace W. Dill	Male	March 17	Eastham
4	"	James Harvey Bunker	Male	July 29	Eastham
5	"	David S. Bailey	Male	Sept. 18	Eastham
6	"	Rebecca A. Smith	Female	Nov. 16	Eastham
7	"	Geo. Shattuck Nickerson	Male	Nov. 23	Eastham
8	"	Rebecca Doane	Female	Nov. 2	Eastham
9	"	George M. Cook	Male	Nov. 24	Eastham
10	"	Josiah P. Knowles	Female	Dec. 31	Eastham
11	"	Lucy E. Freeman	Female	Dec. 31	Eastham
12	"	Ephraim H. Doane	Male	Dec. 31	Eastham



Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Place of Birth of Informant Parents
Myrick & Sarah J. Horton Nathl & Mary M. Cole	Carpenter mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Weyfleet
Eliza & Paulina Brackett	mariner	Eastham	Weyfleet
Nathl & Hannah Smith Heenan & Caroline Dill	farmer mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Ter. & Sarah Lincoln Joseph M. & Jane Cobb	mariner farmer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Harwich
Thos. P. & Abigail Nickerson Daniel & Eliza Spaw	mariner mariner	Eastham Orleans	Eastham Eastham
Eliza & Ruth S. Dill	mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Abigail & Phebe May	Eastham	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Isaac and Frank ful Dill	mariner	Weyfleet	Weyfleet Eastham
Lewis & Lucinda C Boulevard	mariner	W Eastham	Weyfleet
Silas N. & Joanna C. Bailey	mariner	Eastham	Sandwich
Asa & Rachel M. Smith	mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Lynnan D. Otis and Sarah Nickerson	Sch. Teacher Eastham	Eastham	Eastham
Ezekiel & Rachel A. Doane	Farmer	Eastham Haddock's Me.	Eastham Haddock's Me.
Henry A. and Car line Cook	Mechanic	Eastham	Provincetown Eastham
Jonah M. and Susan Knowles	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Abner and Lucy Freeman	Carpenter	Eastham	Orleans Eastham
Barnabas and Mary P. Doane	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham "



# BIRTHS in Eastham Dec 1852

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
13	Jan 6 1852	Abby H. Knowles	Fem.	Nov. 19 1851	Eastham
14		Arthur H. Cobb	M	May 26 "	Eastham
15		Charles P. Brown	M.	Apr. 23 "	Eastham
16		Almira S. Lincoln	fem	July 3 "	Eastham
<hr/>					
1852	1 Dec.	7 John F. Doane	M.	Feb. 25 1852	Eastham
2	"	16 Warren H. Higgins	Male	Dec. 7 1851	Eastham
3	"	Freeman A. Collins	Male	Dec. 29 1851	Eastham
4	"	Samuel A. Nickerson	Male	Jan. 31 '52	Eastham
5	"	Emmatta Brown	fem.	Mar. 27 "	Eastham
6	"	Edward H. Smith	Male	Apr. 6. "	Eastham
7	"	Charles M. Dill	Male	Aug. 3. "	Eastham
8	"	Charles H. Grimwald	Male	Aug. 3. "	Eastham
9	"	Mary S. Lewis	fem.	Oct. 10 "	Eastham
10	"	Allen M. Nickerson	Male	Apr. 25. "	Eastham
11	"	Charles G. Dill	Male	June 9 "	Eastham
12	"	Lilian M. Higgins	fem.	Oct. 1 "	Eastham
13	"	John A. Knowles	Male	May 9 "	Eastham
14		Susan Clark Hatch	fem.	Sept. 12 "	Eastham
15	Jan 5 1854	Mary E. Q. Nickerson	fem	Dec. 26	Eastham



H. Doane 2<sup>d</sup>

Registrar

10

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Birth place of Parents Informant.
Jonathan and Caro line Knowles	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Harding W and Annanda Cobb	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Newbury
Charles and Louisa Brown	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Lincolney and Sarah Lincoln	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
John & Abigail Doane	farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Warren & Hannah Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	Orleans Eastham
Thomas & Louisa C hins	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Saml & Ruth Nic kerson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
John & Mary F. Brown	Mariner	Eastham	Stafford N.J.
Nathaniel & Elan nah Smith	farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Sorensen C. & Catha rine Dill	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Geo. G. & Diana Winwald	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Henry F. & Mary A Lewis	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Myrick C. & Roxana Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Samuel & Adeline Dill	Shoemaker	Eastham	Eastham Boston
Boncuah J. & Ma ria Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Jona. & Caroline Knowles	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Jas. A. & Jemima Hatch	Currier	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Jas. & Ruth Nick son	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "



## BIRTHS in

Eastham in 1852

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth. 1852	Place of Birth.
15	Dec. 30	Henry C. Knowles	male	Oct 26	Eastham
16	"	Grover Eugene Walder under Rodman	male	Feb. 20	Eastham
17	Jan 10	Martha A. A. Rogers	female	Jan. 23	Eastham
18	"	Eley Snow Cole	female	March 23	Eastham
19	"	Sylvanus F. Smith	male	May 30	Eastham
20	"	Herbert Doane (Nickerson)	male	May 31	Eastham
21	"	Paulina C. Dill	female	June 6	Eastham
22	"	Francis W. Smith	male	June 16	Eastham
23	"	Nancy H. Cole	female	July 28	Eastham
24	"	Walter O. Knowles	male	Aug. 22	Eastham
25	"	Carmi Higgins Shatt uck	male	Aug 26	Eastham
26	"	Henry A. Harding	male	Sept. 16	Eastham
27	"	Dean Smith	male	Oct 19	Eastham
28	"	Aurilia A. Knowles	female	Oct	Eastham
29	"	Matilda S. Cole	female	Nov. 9	Eastham
30	"	Albert W. Walker	male	Nov. 22	Eastham
1853					
1	Jan 10	John William Fletcher Doane	male	Apr. 11	Eastham
2	"	Aratella B. Doane	female	Apr. 23	Eastham
3	"	Abbott F. Cobb	male	June 7	Eastham



Place of Birth -  
Informant. Parents

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Place of Birth - Informant. Parents
Henry & Temperance New is	Teacher	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Charles & Mary Rodman	Cordwainer	Eastham	Hanwich Eastham
Jos. & Hannah L. Rogers	Mariner	Eastham	Orleans Eastham
Josiah M. & Eliza Cole	farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Sylvanus & Polly G. Smith	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham "
Reuben & Sarah D. Nickerson	farmer	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Freeman & Elizabeth A. Dill	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Hermon & Leinsia ne C. Smith	mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Daniel & Mercy Cole	Carpenter	Eastham	Orleans Troy
Freeman & Joann F. Knowles	farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
A. & Abigail B. Shattuck	blacksmith	Eastham	Chelsea St. Eastham
Henry & Susan Har- ding	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Newster
Dean & Rebecca J. Smith	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham "
Wm & Betsey C. Van der	farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Elkanah Cole jr & Polly C.	mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Benj <sup>m</sup> & Adeline W. Lester	farmer	Eastham	Eastham Coxbury
Benjamin & Eliza beth Dane	farmer	Eastham	Eastham England
Samuel & Abby Dane	mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
John & Laura Cobb	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "



## BIRTHS in

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
4	Jan 10/54	Phoebe Atwood Nicker son	F.	July 14 1853	Eastham
5	" "	Isaac H. F. Smith	m.	July 31	Eastham
6	" "	Joseph Thomas Nicker son	m.	Aug. 26	Eastham
7	" "	James Henry Savage	m.	Oct. 17	Eastham
8	" "	Lucy A. Harding	fem.	Dec. 21	Eastham
9	" "	Wilber Norris Sparrow	m.	Apr. 6	Eastham
10	" "	Mary Alvan Lincoln	fem.	Apr. 26	Eastham
11	" "	William A. Smith	m.	Aug. 16	Orleans
12	" "	George Elliot Doane	m.	Sept. 17	Eastham
13	" "	Caroline Cook Smith	fem.	Sept. 27	Eastham
14	" "	William Harding Smith	m.	Oct. 20	Eastham
15	" "	"	m.	Dec. 12	Eastham
16	" "	Simcon C. Brown	m.	Sept. 21	Eastham
1854					
1	Jan. 11	Albion Doane	m.	Aug. 17 1854	Eastham
2	" "	"	F.	Aug. 5	Eastham
3	" "	"	F.	Feb. 26	Eastham
4	" 8	David G. Higgins	m.	Aug. 4	Eastham
5	" "	Lorenzo W. Dill	m.	Aug. 8	Eastham
6	" "	Frank Atherton Smith	m.	Aug. 8	Eastham
7	" "	John Frederick Dill	m.	Apr. 20	Eastham



Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Nathan B. and Phebe Nicherson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Allen F and Eliza Smith	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Asa G. and Rebecca Nicherson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
James & Hannah R. Savage	Mariner	Eastham	Boston Eastham
Chas. L. & Betsey Har- ding	Mariner	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham
Daniel & Elvira T Sparrow	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Hinchley & Lilla D. Lincoln	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
James & Thankful Smith	farmer	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Barnabas & Mary P Doane	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham
Richard & Achsah Smith	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Herman & Louisa Smith	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Asa & Rachel Smith	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
John C. & Mary Brown	Mariner	Eastham	New Jersey Eastham
John & Elizabeth Doan Seth & Abby, Newell	Farmer Farmer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	Farmer	Eastham Boston	Eastham Boston
Benaiah G. & Maria Higgin	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Lorenzo & Catharine Dill	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Stephen C. & Mary H. Smith	Painter	Eastham	Eastham
Wm. H. & Adeline Dill	Shoemaker	Eastham	Eastham Boston



## BIRTHS in

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
8	Jan. 8	Louisa Knowles Hor ton	Female	July 1854 Sept 20	Eastham
9		Roana M. Nickerson	Female	Aug. 30	Eastham
10		Louisa H. Collins	Female	Feb. 11	Eastham
11		Lydia Higgins Hopkins	Female	Feb. 14	Eastham
12		Hannah Evaline Sm ith	Female	Sept. 2	Eastham
13		Edward C. Clark	Male	Oct. 11	Eastham
14		Joseph A. Cobb	Male	Sept. 20	Eastham
15		George Herbert Walk er	Male	Dec. 10	Eastham
16		Charles H. Harding	Male	Sept. 12	Eastham
17		Sarah Elizabeth Nic kerson	Female	Mar. 9	Eastham
18			Female	Nov. 1	Eastham
19		Phoebe Doane	Female	Feb. 26	Eastham
20		Hannah J. A. Rog ers	Female	Nov. 23	Eastham
21			Female	Apr. 27	Eastham
22	1855	Sarah Elizabeth Doane	Female	Sept. 11 1855	Eastham
1	Dec. 27	Edward H. Cobb	Male	Dec. 3	Eastham
2	"	Charles A. Doane	Male	Aug. 11	Eastham
3	"	Thasidul H. Horton	Male	July 15	Eastham
4		Caroline S. Brown	Female	Oct. 14	Eastham



## Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Samuel & Oliver Hor tow	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Saml. & Ruth Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham <del>Boston</del>
Thomas & Louisa Collins	Mariner	Eastham	Rosbury Eastham
John N. M. & Thank ful Hopkins	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Nathl. & Hannah Smith	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Edward & Rachel Clark	Currier	Eastham	Eastham "
Joseph M. & Jane Cott	Trader	Eastham	Eastham Hawick
Benjamin & Ada line Walker	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Duxbury
Henry & Susan Har ding	Wheelright	Eastham	Eastham Brewster
Reuben & Sarah M. Nickerson	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Orleans
Samuel & Mary Sparrow		Eastham	Chatham Eastham
Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Hampden Me.
James & Hannah L. Rogers	Mariner	Eastham	Orleans Eastham
E. K. & Elizabeth Paine	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham "
Benj. & Elizabeth Doane	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham England
Harling R. & Frances de B. Cobb	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Boston
Samuel & Abby Doane	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Michael L. & Sally Horton	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham "
Isabel & Hannah Horton	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Weymouth



## BIRTHS in Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
				1855	
5	Dec. 27	Mary A. Dill	Female		Eastham
6	" "	Eugene S. Nickerson	Male	Aug. 27	Eastham
7	" "		Male	Dec. 25	Eastham
8	" "	Rebecca S. Nickerson	Female	Sept. 26	Eastham
10	" "	Julia Clara Nickerson	Female	Feb. 5	Eastham
11	" "	Isabella H. Lincoln	Female	Mar. 27	"
12	" "	Albusta W. Hager	Female	July 11	Eastham
13	" "	Paulina S. Smith	Female	Sept. 26	Marion
14	" "	Herbert L. Stenard	Male	July 22	Eastham
15	" "	Oliver H. Coane	Male	Oct. 21	Eastham
				1856	
1	Dec. 1856	Alfred H. Dill	Male	Sept. 27	Eastham
2	" "	Cobb	Male	Feb. 18	Eastham
3	Jan. 1857	Frank Howard Horton	Male	Oct. 13	Eastham
4	" "	Robert R. Horton	Male	Aug. 13	Eastham
5	" "	Ida Martineau Dill	Female	Mar. 17	Eastham
6	" "	Alvan L. Drown	Male	Oct. 16	Eastham
7	" "	George Brieham	Male	July 19	Eastham
8	" "	Emily Jane Cobb	Female	July 22	Eastham
9	" "	Abby Freeman Hatch	Female	Sept. 24	Eastham
10	" "	Benjamin W. Hope	Male	July 11	Eastham
11	" "	Sarah Louise Nickerson	Female	July 29	Eastham
12	" "	Harriet Williams Doyle	Female	Sept. 23	Eastham
13	" "	Cornelia Abby Hopkins	Female	May 3	Eastham
14	" "	Corren Odane	Male	Nov. 18	Eastham
15	" "	Lina Florence Mayo	Female	Sept. 9	Eastham
16	" "	George M. Harding	Male	Dec. 9	Eastham
17	" "	Abby E. Sparrow	Female	Feb. 13	Eastham
18	" "	Charlania Atwood	Female	July 26	Eastham
19	" "	Francis Irving Knute	Male	Apr. 4	Eastham



# H. Doane & Registrar

Place of Birth of Pa-  
Informant. ents.

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Place of Birth of Pa- Informant. ents.
Saml. H. & Sarah de Lill Uriah & Priscilla McKim	Shoemaker Mariner	Eastham Eastham	J. Eastham M. Boston both in Eastham
Geo. & Grinnell Asa & Rebecca McKim	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	J. Prussia M. Eastham both in Eastham
Thos. P. & Abby McKim Hiram & Sarah McKim	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	J. Eastham M. Orleans both in Eastham
Abner & Susan Rogers Herman & Louisa Jones	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	J. Eastham M. Wellfleet J. East. M. Orleans
Josiah & Rebecca M. Barrett & Mary Doane	Farmer Carpenter	Eastham Eastham	both in Eastham both in Eastham
Nathan & Samson Pharos & Mercy A.	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Samuel & Olive S. Isiah & Louisa	Carpenter Mas. mariner	Eastham Eastham	J. Eastham M. Orleans J. Wellfleet M. Eastham
Herman S. & Caroline Helen & Elizabeth Doane	Mariner Farmer	Eastham Eastham	both in Eastham J. Rehoboth M. East.
Mr. Geo. & Elizabeth Jos. M. & Jane Cobb	Minister Trader	Eastham Eastham	J. Eastford Conn. M. Middle J. Eastham M. S. Penn.
Joshua & Adison Heitch John & Sophronia N. Hope	Mariner Mechanic	Eastham Unknown	J. B. Eastham M. New Haven J. Canada M. Scotland
Nathan & Phoebe McKim Mr. & Lirania Doyle	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	both in Eastham J. M. M. Eastham
J. M. & Thankful Hopkins John & Abigail F. Doane	Mariner Farmer	Eastham Eastham	both b. in Eastham both b. in Eastham
Warren D. & Dianey Mayo Henry K. & Betsey Harding	Farmer Carpenter	Eastham Eastham	both b. in Eastham J. B. Eastham M. Orleans
Saml. & Mary Osparrow Mr. & Betsey Knowles	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	J. B. Eastham M. East b. in Eastham
Seth & Abby Knowles	Eastham	Eastham	both in Eastham



## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1857

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	1857	George Edward Gill	Male	Nov. 2	Eastham
2	Jan. 1	Myrick C. Hodson	"	Feb. 16	Eastham
3	"	Michael Burroughs Collins	Male	Feb. 15	Eastham
4	"	"	"	Aug. 14	Eastham
5	"	Franklin Dill	Male	July 25	Eastham
6	"	Allen T. Smith Gill	"	Apr. 7	Eastham
7	"	Edwin Morris Nickerson	Male	Sept. 2	Eastham
8	"	Helen Rachel Clark	Female	Oct. 17	Eastham
9	"	Mary Ann Leonard	Female	Nov. 7	Eastham
10	"	Caroline Rebecca Doane	Female	Jan. 24	Eastham
11	"	Freeman <sup>Est</sup> Hatch	Male	Sept. 25	Eastham
12	Jan 5 <sup>x</sup>	"	"	Sept. 13	Eastham
13	"	Oville Milton Rogers	Male	Mar. 31	Eastham
14	"	John Walker	"	Feb. 14	Eastham
15	"	"	Male	Sept. 28	Eastham
16	"	Wallis A. Smith	Male	Nov. 20	Eastham
17	"	Mary Orissa Rogers	Female	Feb. 2	Eastham
18	"	Abelino Ezekiel Doane	Male	Oct. 4	Eastham
19	"	"	Male	Nov. 21	Eastham
20	1859	Susan Williams Knowles	Female	July 11	Eastham
1	Jan.	Josiah Parker Brown	Male	May 30	Eastham
2	"	Sidney Phillips Harding	m.	July 10	Eastham
3	"	Francis William Smith	m.	Aug. 18	Eastham
4	"	Jerrett Helen Nickerson	Female	Nov. 11	Eastham
5	"	Louey Ida Allison	Female	July 19	Eastham
6	"	James Wilson Nickerson	m.	" 19	Eastham
7	"	William Warcham	m.	Nov. 24	Eastham
8	"	Arthur Wilson Doane	m.	July 7	Eastham
9	"	Wilber S. Cole	m.	Jan. 29	Eastham
10	"	Sarah Elizabeth Goulden	f.	Oct. 3	Eastham
11	"	Sarah Ann Myrick	Female	Sept. 13	Eastham
12	"	" Cobb	m.	Sept. 3	Eastham
13	"	Nelson Monroe Knowles	m.	Aug. 12	Eastham
14	"	Esther Anna Knowles	Female	June 26	Eastham
15	"	James Gorham Knowles	m.	Sept. 30	Eastham
16	"	Cora Mayo Knowles	Female	Oct. 5	Eastham
17	"	Ruth Eleanor Paine	Female	July 9	Eastham
18	"	Caroline Rebecca Doane	f.	Nov. 6	"



H. Doane 2<sup>d</sup> Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Norman S. & Mary Gill	Carpenter	Eastham	
Myrick & Sarah H.	Carpenter	Eastham	
Thos. & Louisa Collins	Mariner	Eastham	
Thos. & Sarah Hatch	"	Eastham	
Lorenzo & Catherine Gill	Mariner	Eastham	
Thos. & Rebecca Gill	"	Eastham	
Uriah & Priscilla N.	Mariner	Eastham	
Edw. & Rachel Clark	Carrier	Eastham	
Geo. & Lydia D. Leonard	Mariner	Eastham	
Benj. & Elizabeth Dore	Farmer	Eastham	
James & Jeremiah	Carrier	Eastham	
Barnes & Mary Doane	Carpenter	Eastham	
Zelotes & Louisa A.	Mariner	Eastham	
Benj. & Adaline	Farmer	Eastham	
Henry & Susan <sup>Hunting</sup>	Carpenter	Eastham	
Gas. & Thankful <sup>Smith</sup>	Farmer	Eastham	
Gas. & Hannah S.	Farmer	Eastham	
Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	Farmer	Eastham	
Alex. & Mary Cutter	Overseer	Eastham	
Josiah & Rebecca	Farmer	Eastham	
Parker & Hannah	Farmer	Eastham	
Charles & Betsey	Teacher	Eastham	
Nathaniel & Hannah	Farmer	Eastham	
Isaac & Rebecca	Mariner	Eastham	
Abel & Lucy	Clergyman	Eastham	
Thomas & Abigail	Mariner	Eastham	
William & Alice	Mariner	Eastham	
John & Sarah	Farmer	Eastham	
Josiah M. & Mary	Farmer	Eastham	
C. H. & Hannah G.	Shoemaker	Eastham	
John L. & Mary	Mariner	Eastham	
Henry R. & Mary	"	Eastham	
Edmund F. & Pamela	Farmer	Eastham	
Freeman & Joanna	"	Eastham	
Seth & Abigail	Farmer	Eastham	
Sylvanus & Emerline	Mariner	Eastham	
13 Thos. & Deborah	Carpenter	Eastham	
Benj. & Elizabeth	Farmer	Eastham	



## BIRTHS in Eastham in the Year 1859 &amp; 60

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	1859 January	Addie F. Higgins <del>Charles F. Higgins</del> Collins Lois Freeman Bangs	F. fem	Aug. 12. 1858 Oct. 25. 1858.	Wellfleet Eastham
2	May 1859	Granville Weston Higgins	Male	Jan. 31. 1859.	Eastham
3		Eugenie Roselin Knowles	f. illegit	Feb. 28 "	"
4	Jan. 1860	Kelly Elmer Holbrook	f. illegit	April 18 "	"
5		Celestia A. Withwell	Fem.	Jan. 13 "	E. Eastham
6	"	Elara P. Higgins	Fem.	Aug. 28 "	Eastham
7	"	George Harvey Smith	M.	July 28 "	"
8	"	Luther Wilber Brewer	M.	Oct. 18 "	"
9	"	John Lovejoy Hinckley	M.	Nov. 17 "	"
10	"	Eugene Elmer Dill	M.	Dec. 22 "	"
11	"	Ada Herbert Knowles	M.	March 16 "	"
12	"	Herbert Collins Clark	M.	Aug. 26 "	"
13	"	Austin Everett Cole	M.	Jan. 23 "	"
14	"	Herbert A. Higgins	M.	June 6 "	"
15	"	Susan Eleanor Harding	F.	June 6 "	"
16	"	Oliver Waldo Rogers	M.	Feb. 20 "	"
17	"	Martha Freeman Knowles	F.	July 25 "	"
18	"	Edwin Clement Paine	M.	Sept. 13 "	"
19	"	Sarah Amanda Cobb	F.	July 18 "	"

1860

Under the Act of 1860

1	Jan. 1. 1861	Francis Wilber Drown White	Fem.	Feb. 4. 1860	Eastham
2	"	Clara Maria Knowles White	Fem.	June 7	Eastham
3	"	Nathan B. Collins White	M.	May 20	Eastham
4	" 2	Evelyn Florence Arcey W.	F.	Jan. 21	Eastham
5	"	Charles Ephraim Doane W.	M.	March 6	Eastham
6	"	Sarah Lizzie Hurds W.	F.	Aug. 20	Eastham
7	"	Hannah Lincoln Myrick W.	F.	Aug. 16	Eastham
8	"	Eugene Blanchard Paine inan - W.	M.	Sept. 11	Eastham



H. Loan 2<sup>nd</sup> Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant, Birth place of Parents
Thos. & Clara Higgins Scott P. and Julia Bangs	Mariner Carpenter	Wellsfleet Eastham	f. Wellsfleet m. Eastham both in Eastham
Rufelt & c. Higgins Harriet A. Lill & A. M. Knowles	Mariner "	Eastham "	f. Eastham m. unknown
Meray Lill & c. Chas. H. & Melinda With more	Mariner	Wellsfleet Eastham	m. Eastham f. b. Wellsfleet m. East.
Thos. & Clara Higgins Rich. & Rosalie Smith	Mariner Farmer	Eastham "	f. Wellsfleet m. Eastham f. Prov. m. Nova Scotia
Reuben & Ruth Brewer Edw. B. & Ruth F. Hinckley	Mariner Clergyman	" "	f. East. m. Orleans f. Barns. m. Eastham
Geo. H. & Martha Lill Henry & Emily Knowles	Mariner Trader	" "	f. East. m. Cabot Vt both Eastham
Edw. & Rachel Clark Joshua & Sophia H. Cole	Carrier Farmer	" "	both Eastham both in Eastham
Orwin & Elizabeth Higgins Henry & Susan Harding	Mariner Carpenter	" "	f. East. m. Orleans f. East. m. Brewster
James & Hannah Rogers Wm. & Betsey Knowles	Farmer "	" "	f. Orleans m. East. both in Eastham
Thomas & Deborah Fane Harding N. & Amanda	Carpenter Mariner	" "	both in Eastham f. East. m. Boston
Alvan L. Brown Eliza (m. n.) Dill	Farmer	Eastham "	Rehoboth Eastham
Benjamin Knowles Betsey C. (m. n.) Higgins	Farmer	Eastham "	Eastham "
Thomas Collins Louisa D. (m. n.) Horton	Mariner	Eastham	Boston Eastham
Waterman Grey Eliza (m. n.) Sparrow	Carrier	Eastham "	Wellsfleet Eastham
Barnabas Doane Jr Mary P. (m. n.) Horton	Carpenter	Eastham "	Eastham "
Luther Hurd Elizabeth (m. n.) Harding	Master Mariner	Eastham "	Orleans Eastham
John L. Myrick Mary (m. n.) Lincoln	Mariner	Eastham "	Troy Eastham
Edw. Panniman Betsey A. (m. n.) Knowles	Master Mariner	Eastham "	Eastham "



## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1861 &amp; '62

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
9	Jan. 1, 1861	John Symon Bangs White	Male	Dec. 31, 1860	Eastham
10	"	Edward Everett Knowles W.	M.	May 4 "	Eastham
11	"	Olive Jane Knowles W.	F.	Jan. 20 "	Eastham
12	"	Dawson L. Fulcher W.	M.	Oct. 31 "	Eastham
13	"	Leah Edgar Knowles W.	M.	July 21 "	Eastham
14	"	Franklin Crosby Paine W.	M.	Aug. 15 "	Eastham
15	"	Lizzie Emma Dill W.	F.	Jan. 21 "	Eastham
16	"	" W.	F.	Nov. 29 "	Eastham
17	"	Sidney Alison Hatch W.	M.	Sept. 13 "	Eastham
18	"	Leonard Newton Doane W.	M.	Aug. 19 "	Eastham
19	"	Ernest Freeman Horton	M.	Jan. 4 "	Eastham
1861					
1	Jan. 8, 1862	Frank B. Hatch W.	Male	Jan. 8,	Eastham
2	"	Helen Freeman W. Illegitimate	F.	Jan. 21	Eastham
3	"	May Louisa Horton W.	F.	Feb. 4	Eastham
4	"	Everett Granville Dill W.	M.	Mar. 13	Eastham
5	"	Eunice Florence Nickerson W.	F.	Sept. 9	Eastham
6	"	Reuben Ellsworth Smith W.	M.	June 4	Eastham
7	"	Nathan Knowles Lee W.	M.	Sept. 25	Eastham



Yeman Doane 2<sup>nd</sup>

Registrar.

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant Birth place of Parents
John H. Bangs Laura A. (m. n.) Horton	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham
Josiah M. Knowles Rebecca (m. n.) Knowles	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Sylvanus S. Knowles Emerline (m. n.) Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
John Fulcher Josephine (m. n.) Doane	Mariner	Eastham	England Dorset
Seth Knowles Abby (m. n.) Krogman	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Micah S. Paine Hannah (m. n.) Crosby	Blacksmith	Eastham	Eastham Orkney
Freeman Dill Lizzie (m. n.) Collins	Master Mariner	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham
Benajah G. Higgins Maria (m. n.) Dill	Master Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Timothy M. Hatch Sarah A. (m. n.) Brackett	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Benjamin Doane Elizabeth (m. n.) Leonard	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham England
Isaiah H. Horton Rachel D. (m. n.) Witherell	Mariner	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham
Joshua Hatch Ellison (Thompson)	Master Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Scotland
Albert Dill Susan M. Horton	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Boston
Isaiah H. Horton Lariva (m. n.) Doane	Master Mariner	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham
Geo. Henry Dill Martha (m. n.) Elmer	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Cahoon Vt.
Asa S. Nickerson Rebecca (m. n.) Gould	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Elkanah Smith Marietta (m. n.) Baker	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham So Yarmouth
George Leonard Lydia (m. n.) Knowles	Mariner	Eastham	England Eastham



22.

## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1861 &amp; '62

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
8	Jan. 8 1862	Jessie Loane W.	F.	Sept. 7. 1861	Eastham
9	" 10	Betsy Ellsworth Horton W.	F.	Aug. 21 "	Eastham
10	" "	William Penn Higgins W.	M.	Sept. 1 "	Eastham
11	" "	Abbie Thankful Cole	F.	Dec. 16 "	Eastham
12	" "	Isabel Montrose Hopkins W.	M.	Feb. 6 "	Eastham
13	" "	Elmer Ellsworth Clark W.	M.	May 9 "	Eastham
14	" "	Paulina Brackett H. atche W.	F.	Mar. 13 "	Eastham
15	" "	Elsie Freeman Cole W.	F.	Feb. 24 "	Eastham
16	" "	Ellwood B. Freeman W.	M.	Oct. 12 "	Eastham
17	" "	Alberto Ellsworth L. smith W.	M.	Nov. 12 "	Eastham
18	" "	Freeman Ellsworth K. nowles W.	M.	May 9 "	Eastham
19	" 15	Mary Ellen Higgins W.	F.	Dec. 3 "	Eastham
20	" 23 1862	Frank Adams Gill W.	M.	Dec. 17 "	Eastham
1	Dec. 28	James M. Mayo W.	M.	Apr. 19	Eastham
2	" "	Winfield S. Doane W.	M.	Mar. 8	Eastham
3	" "	Richard B. Brackett W.	M.	Feb. 16	Eastham
4	" "	Stephen P. Collins W.	M.	Mar. 18	Eastham
5	" "	Esther C. Lill W.	F.	June 17	Eastham
6	" "	Lucella F. Nickerson	F.	May 2	Eastham

1862



# H. Doane 2<sup>nd</sup> Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant Birthplace of Parents
Samuel Doane Ruth A. (Mayo)	Mariner	Eastham "	Eastham "
Isaac H. Horton Jr Rachel D. (Mithell)	Farmer	Eastham "	Wellfleet & Eastham
Thomas Higgins Clara C. (Paine)	Trader	Eastham "	Wellfleet & Eastham
Joshua Cole Jr Sophia K. (Cobb)	Farmer	Eastham "	Eastham "
John V. M. Hopkins Thankful (Snowles)	Mariner	Eastham "	Eastham "
Edward Clark Rachel C. (Collins)	Carrier	Eastham "	Eastham "
James S. Hatch Jemima (Clark)	Carrier	Eastham "	Eastham "
Josiah M. Cole Mary E. (Doane)	Farmer	Eastham "	Eastham "
Sylvanus Freeman Sarah H. (Walker)	Mariner	Eastham "	Orleans & Eastham
Obad C. Smith Betsey J. (Nickerson)	Mariner	Eastham "	Eastham "
Freeman Knowles Joanna (Smith)	Farmer	Eastham "	Eastham "
Owen Higgins Bliza J. (Smith)	West-Master	Eastham "	Eastham & Orleans
Heman S. Gill Mary J. (Brewer)	Carpenter	Eastham "	Eastham "
Harriet & Diana Mayo	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Obad E. & Melissa	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "
Ukannah C. Brackett Abraham S. (Crosby)	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Orleans
Thomas Collins Luiza (Horton)	Mariner	Eastham	Boston & Eastham
Geo. H. Little Martha (Lund)	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Cahoon
Nathan B. Nickerson Phoebe (Horton)	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham "



23

## BIRTHS in

Eastham in 1862. &amp; '63.

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
7	Dec. 30	Abby M. Doane W.	Fem.	Oct. 23	Eastham
8	" "	Benjamin H. Bosworth W.	M.	Jan. 30	Eastham
9	" "	Nathan P. Clark W.	M.	Aug. 22	Eastham
10	" "	Anna M. Smith W.	Fem.	Sept. 29	Eastham
11	" "	Mary O. Rogers W.	Fem.	Feb. 8	Eastham
12	" "	Ellen Louise May W.	Fem.	Apr. 4	Eastham
13	" "	"	M.	Mar. 31	Eastham
14	" "	Simon C. Doane W.	M.	Nov. 26	Eastham
15	" "	Henry T. Higgins W.	M.	June 8	Eastham
16	" "	Catalina A. Savage W.	F.	Feb. 2	Eastham
1863					
1	Dec. 25	George P. Brackett W.	Male	March 26	Eastham
2	" "	Linna O. Bearse W.	Fem.	June 16	Eastham
3	" "	Arthur H. Crosby W.	M.	April 13	Eastham
4	" "	James S. B. Doane W.	M.	April 14	Eastham
5	" "	Abby M. Knowles W.	Fem.	May 19	Eastham
6	" "	Mary J. Falcher W.	Fem.	July 8	Eastham
7	" 30	Sarah P. Smith W.	Fem.	Oct. 13	Eastham
8	" "	Carrie L. Pennington	Fem.	Apr. 6	Eastham



H. Doane Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Birth place of Parents. Informant.
Michael P. & Hannah Paine	Blacksmiths	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans
Bonah G. & Maria S. Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	both in Eastham
Orsen & Eliza Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	f. in Eastham m. in Orleans
J. Avery & Susan S. Baker of Harwich.	Butcher	Harwich	f. Harwich m. Eastham
Hazel & Sylvia Nickerson	Farmer	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Harwich
Nathan & Phebe Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
			"
James S. & Jerusha C. Hatch	Currier	Eastham	Eastham
			"
Joshua & Elison Hatch	Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Scotland
Eldad & Ruth S. Dill	Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans
Warren D. & Dianey Mayo	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
			"
Obad & Melissa Doane	Mariner	Eastham	f. Boston m. Eastham
Francis C. & Clara Abbott	Mariner	Provincetown	f. Provincetown m. Eastham
William & Lurania Doyle	Mariner	Eastham	f. Charlestown m. Eastham
John H. & Hannah Walker	Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans
Josiah M. & Mary E. Cobb	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Jas. & Hannah R. Savage	Mariner	Eastham	f. unknown m. Eastham
Ger. T. & Hettie L. Smith	Farmer	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans



# BIRTHS in Eastham in 1864. & 1865

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
14	Jan. 4, 1865	Ada Roberts Mayo W.	Female	Feb. 23, 1864	Eastham
15	" "	John Watman Smith W.	M.	Feb. 11. "	Eastham
16	" "	Albert Freeman Dill W.	M.	May 6. "	Eastham
17	" "	Carrie Sophia Rogers W.	F.	May 20. "	Eastham
18	" "	Gideon Lewis Smith W.	M.	Mar. 22 "	Eastham
19	" "	Ada Bailey Hopkins W.	F.	Aug. 27. "	Eastham
20	" "	Obad Withersel Horton	M.	June 1. "	Eastham
21	" "	Reuben William Horton W.	Twins		
22	" "	Abby Evelyn Nickerson W.	F.	Apr. 1 "	Eastham
23	" "	Samuel F. Brackett W.	M.	Dec. 28. "	Eastham
	" "	Edgar Hardney	M.	Jan. 11 "	Eastham
24	" "	Sarah Isabella Higgins W.	F.	Feb. 10. "	Eastham
	" "	Michael & Eliza Harding	M.	Jan. 11 "	Eastham
1865	"	Betsy Ann Knowles W.	F.	March 2, 1865	Eastham
	"	Emma C. Brown	F.	Feb. 11th 1865	Eastham
2	"	Frederick Nelson Brackett W.	M.	April 5th	Eastham
3	"	Antoinette Florence Walker W.	F.	April 5	Eastham
4	"	Jennie Florence Douse W.	F.	Nov 14th	Eastham
5	"	Albert James Kelcher W.	M.	August 20th	Eastham
6	"	Lizzie M. Knowles W.	F.	Feb. 10th	Eastham
7	"	John H. Myrick W.	M.	August 4th	Eastham
8	"	Edmund L. Knowles W.	M.	Sept 30th	Eastham
9	"	Lewis Weston Mayo	M.	June 11th	Eastham
10	"	George W. More	F.	Oct. 13	Eastham
11	"	Jessie C. Beane	F.	Dec. 11	Eastham



H. Coane

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Birth place of Parents.	Informant
Robert & Abby Mayo	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Heaman & Louisiana Smiths	Master Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans	
Albert F. & Susan M. Dill	Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Boston	
Abran & Susan P. Rogers	Grader	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Brewster	
Obed C. & Betsey J. Smiths	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Wm. M. & Anna M. E. S. Hopkins	Mariner	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Ireland	
Isaiah H. & Rachel D. Horton	Mariner	Eastham	f. Weyfleet m. Eastham	
Asa G. & Rebecca Nickerson	Mariner	Weyfleet	Eastham	
Elkanah C. & Achsah Brackets	Farmer	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans	
Michael & Eliza Harding	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Thomas & Clara H. Jiggins	Mariner	Eastham	f. Weyfleet m. Eastham	
William & Betsey Knowles	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Charles & Mahitable Brown	Mariner			
Elkanah & Harriette Bracket	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham Orleans	
Lewis & Melisa Walker	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Orleans	
William B. & Catherine Dane	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
John & Josephine P. Fullen	Farmer	Eastham	m. Eastham	
Erna Knowles & Thankfull N	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham	
John D. & Mercy Myrick	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Amos & Pamela Knowles	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham	
Robert & Abby Mayo	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Frederick & Margaret Moore	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham	
Thos & Abba Beare	Mariner	Eastham	f. Chatham m. Eastham	



## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1866

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	August 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1866	Edgar & Higgins	M.	born 15 <sup>th</sup> 1865.	Eastham
2	" "	Mary W. Wrenn	F.	Jan'y 28 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
3	" "	George Francis Hopkins	M.	April 15 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
4	Nov 18	Henry Francis Higgins	M.	July 13 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
5	Dec 18	Claretha Webster Doane	F.	August 29 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
6	" "	Henry Francis Penman	M.	Jan'y 16 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
7	" "	Hitty Isabel Cole	F.	June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Wellfleet
8	" "	Winifred A. Cole	M.	Feb. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
9	" "	Wilber Sewell Stutts	M.	May 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1866	New Sharon Me
10	" "	John Grayson Fulcher	M.	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1866	Eastham
11	24 <sup>th</sup>	Cynthia W. Smith	F.	Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1866	Eastham
12	" "	Bertha Green Cobb	M.	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
13	" "	Frank Brewer	M.	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1866	Eastham
14	" "	Lydia W. Hopkins	F.	March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
15	" "	Lewis Henry Collins	M.	Decem. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1865	Eastham
16	Decem. 26	Hattie S. Freeman	F.	August 28 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
17	" "	Samuel McIntyre	M.	Decem. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
18	Decem. 11		F.	October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
19	Dec. 11	Sarah M. Cobb	F.	Decem. 6 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
20	Decem 31 <sup>st</sup>		M.	Decem. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
21	" "	Albert C. Doane	M.	Novm. 25 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
22	Jan'y 8 1867	Samuel Henrick Doane	M.	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Eastham
1867		Wm. W. Higgins	M.	Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1867	Eastham
1	Decem. 11 <sup>th</sup>	Mattie A. Doyle	F.	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
2	" "	Washington S. Beece	M.	Aug 26 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
3	" "	Joseph W. Nickerson	M.	Sept. 30 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
4	" "	Infant Child.	M.	August 25 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
5	" "	Two Children.	M. or F.	Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Eastham
6	" "	Betsy S. Miller	F.	August 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Eastham
8	Jan'y 10 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Frank C. Higgins	M.	April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
9	" "	Mary R. Cole	F.	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
10	" "	Rebecca Anna Hatch	F.	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
11	" "	Emma J. Snow	F.	October 10 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
11	Jan'y 11	Charles W. Smith	M.	Jan'y 11 <sup>th</sup> 1867	Eastham
		Oliver M. Garith			



# Hiram Doane 2<sup>d</sup> Registrar.

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant Birthplace of Parents.
John Doane 2 <sup>d</sup> & Sarah (Doane)	Farmer	Eastham "	Both in Eastham
Benj. H. & Candace (Mortimer) Basworts	Clergyman	Eastham "	
John A. & James (Gill) Clark	Carrier	Eastham "	Eastham
Geo. J. & Hattie (Cok) Smith	Farmer	Eastham "	f. Eastham m. Orleans
James & Hannah (Knowles) Rogers	Farmer	Eastham "	f. Orleans m. Eastham
Thomas & Malinda (Collins) Mayo	Mariner	Eastham "	Eastham "
Nathl. & Belia (Cornish) Swift	Trader	Eastham "	f. Sandwich m. Plymouth
Benj. & Elizabeth Doane	(Farmer)	Eastham "	f. Eastham m. England
Joshua M. & Rebecca Higgins	Trader	Eastham "	f. Eastham m. Weymouth
James & Hannah K. Savage	Mariner	Eastham "	f. Boston m. Eastham
E. B. & Achsah (Cinty) Edmonds	Farmer	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Orleans
Alonzo & Abby J.	Mariner	Eastham	f. Chatham m. Eastham
Trinity H. & Clara M.	Lin & Sht Iron worker	Eastham	f. Eastham m. Marblehead
Saml. & Ruth A.	Mariner	Eastham	Both in Eastham
Seth & Abby	Farmer	Eastham	Both in Eastham
John & Josephine	Mariner	Eastham	f. England m. Boston
Philip & Esther	Farmer	Eastham	f. Eastham m. providence
James & Caroline	Mariner	Eastham	Both in Eastham



24

## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1863 &amp; 1864

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
9	Dec. 30. 1863	Miss Augusta Paine	Female	Oct 15 1863	Eastham
10	" "	Sarah A. Higgins W-	Female	Sept. 15 "	Eastham
11	" "	Herbert Elmer Higgins W-	M.	Dec. 25 "	Eastham
12	" "	Susan Maria Baker	Female	Dec. 6 "	Eastham
1864					
1	Jan. 4	Charles Edward Nicker son W-	M.	Feb. 7. 1864	Eastham
2	" "	Albert Henry Nickerson W-	M.	Apr. 27 "	Eastham
3	" "	Ulysses W. S. Hatch W-	M.	Apr. 16 "	Eastham
4	" "	May Wilson Hatch W-	F.	Feb. 23 "	Eastham
5	" "	George Thomas Dill W-	M.	Mar. 31 "	Eastham
6	" "	Ruth William Mayo W-	F.	May 13 "	Eastham
7	" "	Clarence Webster Doane W-	M.	May 28 "	Eastham
8	" "	Lawrence Olmer Abbott W-	M.	Nov. 7. "	Eastham
9	" "	Julia Abby Doyle W-	F.	Sept. 13 "	Eastham
10	" "	Abbott H. Walker W-	M.	Sept. 25 "	Eastham
11	" "	Josiah Alfred Cole W-	M.	Oct. 28 "	Eastham
12	" "	Wilbur Herbert Savage W-	M.	May 19 "	Eastham
13	" "	George Austin Smith W-	M.	Nov. 17 "	Eastham



Joshua Price

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Birth of Child.	Informant.	Place.
Erin & Eliza Higgins.	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Nathan & Lauretta	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
William & Anna Hapker	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Peter & Harriet Higgins	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham		
Phedrick & Melissa Dean	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
James & Clara Pennaman	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
David & Caroline Cole	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
David & Caroline Cole	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Asa & Sarah Stubbs	Seaman	Eastham	(Wellfleet)		
John & Josephine Fulcher	Farmer	Eastham	(New Sharon)		
Allen J. & Eliza Smith	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Harling R. & Amanda Cole	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Frank P. & Jennie Brewer	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
John N. & Thankful Hopkins	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Thomas & Louisa Collier	Seaman	Eastham	Eastham		
Sylvanus & Sarah Freeman	Seaman	Eastham	Colesville & Eastham		
Samuel & Mary McIntyre	Carpenter	Eastham	Scotland		
Solomon & Mattie Young	Mariner	Eastham	Wellfleet & Eastham		
Roland L. & Maria H. Cole	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham		
Winslow A. & Margaret Morse	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham		
John & Sarah Doane	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham		
Samuel & Ruth Doane	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham		
Erin & Eliza Higgins	Mariner	Eastham			
William & Lavinia Doyle	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham		
Alonso Bearse & Abba Bearse	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham		
Joshua & Mary Hickman	Fisherman	Eastham			
Asa & Rebecca Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham			
Roland D. & Maria Cole	Farmer	Eastham			
James & Maria Miller	Mariner	Scotland	Scotland & S. B.		
Bonnie & Maria Higgins	Trader	Eastham			
Joshua & Sophia Cole	Farmer	Eastham			
Sylvanus & Gilphie Hatch	Mariner	Eastham			
Henry & Fanny Snow	Mariner	Eastham			
Henry & Alice M. Smith	Mariner	Eastham			



# BIRTHS in Eastham 1868

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	December 31 <sup>st</sup>	Clinton L Smith	M.	January 30 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
2	" "	Edith J Gibb	Female	February 2 <sup>d</sup> 1868	Eastham & Boston
3	" "	Samuel J Gibb	M.	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham & Wellfleet
4	" "	Joshua L Paine	M.	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham & Orleans
5	" "	Glorance M Smith	F.	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
6	" "	Emma B Knowles	F.	May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1868	Eastham
7	" "	Betsy A Pennaman	F.	Sept 2 <sup>d</sup> 1868	Eastham
8	" "	Celia S Walker	F.	Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
9	" "	Hattie S Rogers	F.	July 18 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham & Orleans
10	" "	Norman L Smith	M.	Sept 9 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
11	" "	Mary Rogers McEntyre	F.	Oct 8 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
12	" "	Louisa J Doane	F.	Oct 11 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
13	" "	Charles Ellen Roggen	M.	Oct 16 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
14	" "	Emmett D Fulcher	M.	Nov 23 <sup>d</sup> 1868	Eastham
15	" "	Elizabeth Foy	F.	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
16	" "	Myrnes Elphax Collins	M.	Dec 9 <sup>th</sup> 1868	Eastham
1869	January 3 <sup>d</sup> 1869	Chester J Horton	M.	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1869	Eastham
2	" "	Joseph W Rider	M.	April 5 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
3	" "	Prince H Doane	M.	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
4	" "	Wilmer H Knowles	M.	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
5	" "	Reckel L Horton	F.	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
6	" "	Corvin S Brewer	M.	Sept 18 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
7 <sup>th</sup>	" "	Emmett Hatch	F.	Dec 3 <sup>d</sup> 1869	Eastham
8	" "	Warren A Mays	M.	Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
9	" "	Leroy H Shonan	M.	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham
10	" "	Sarah B Higgins	F.	July 2 <sup>d</sup> 1869	Eastham
11	" "	Frank B Smith	M.	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Eastham



Joshua Paine

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Oliver & Abigail Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
John & Mary M. Gill	Currier	Eastham.	
William & Maria Gill	Farmer	Eastham	
Micah S. & Hannah Paine	Blacksmith	Eastham	
Luther & Mercy Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
Sylvanus & Hattie Knowles	Farmer	Eastham	
Edward & Betsey A. Remannan	Mariner	Eastham	
John & Mary E. Walker	Mariner	Eastham	
Abner & Hannah Rogers	Mariner	Eastham	
Richard & Rosetta Smith	Farmer	Eastham	Provincetown, Mass.
James & Mary McIntyre	Cooper	Eastham	Scotland
Sturgeson P. Galtier	Mariner	Eastham	
James & Hannah Rogers	Farmer	Eastham	
John & Josephine Delcher	Farmer	Eastham	
Abert Emma Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
James & Barbery Henry	Currier	Eastham	
Thomas & Louisa Collins	Mariner	Eastham	
Reuben & Cynthia Horton		Eastham	
Franklin & Mary Rider	Farmer	Eastham	
Jesse & Lucy Doane	Mariner	Eastham	
Thomas & Maryetta Knowles	Mariner	Eastham	
Isaiah & Rachel Horton	Mariner	Eastham	
Jesse & Rosetta Brewer	Cooper	Eastham	
Sylvanus & Zilpha Hatch	Mariner	Eastham	
Warren & Dianey Mayo	Farmer	Eastham	
Jonathan & Carrie Sherman	Currier	Eastham	
Peter & Phoebe Higgins	Farmer	Eastham	
Herbert & Olive Smith	Mariner	Eastham	



## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1870. . 71

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan'y 11 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Edward B. Penman	M.	Jan'y 25 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
2	" "	Anna B. Cobb. George D. Cobb	F. M.	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1870.	Eastham. Eastham
3	" "	Justin L. Gell	M.	August 7 <sup>th</sup> 1870.	Eastham
4	" "	Fredie C. Smith	M.	August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1870.	Eastham
5	" "	Gracia W. Doyle	F.	Sept 12 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham.
6	" "	Albert J. Smith	M.	October 5 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
7	" "	Eva M. Clark.	F.	October 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1870	Eastham
8	" "	Fredie W. Fisher	M.	Nov. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
9	" "	Larica M. Rider	F.	December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
10	" "	William Swiss Smith	M.	Decmbr 6 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
11	<del>Sept 14<sup>th</sup></del> 1870	Edwin L. Gills	M.	August 15 1870	Eastham
12	" "	Michael Poland.	M.	Sept. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
13	" "	Charles F. Nickerson	M.	April 17 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham.
14	" "	Charles W. Hopkins	M.	July, 25 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Eastham
1871 1	Charterick December 15 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Chetor L. Lyrick	M.	Jan'y 28 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham
2	" "	Charles C. Smith	M.	Jan'y 28 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham
3	" "	Ernest B. Leniclin	M.	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1871	Eastham
4	" "	Arthur E. Knowler	M.	August 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1871	Eastham
5	" "	Ernest C. Brown	M.	Sept 24 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham



Joshua Prince

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Edward Betsey et Pinnaman	Mariner	Eastham	
Harvey K. et Amanda Lobb	Mariner	Eastham	
John H. et Mary J. Gill	Carrier	Eastham	
Phedra Betsey Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
William et Lavinia Dodge	Mariner	Eastham	
Albert et Emma Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
John et Danson Clark	Carrier	Eastham	
John et Josephine Fulsom	Farmer	Eastham	
Franklin et Mary Rider	Farmer	Eastham	
George F. et Hettie Smith	Farmer	Eastham	
Nathan et Martha Gill	Carpenter	Eastham	
James et Catherine Boland	Carrier	Eastham	
Joshua et Mary Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	
John et Maria Thankfull Hopkin	Mariner	Eastham	
John L. et Mary Myrick	Mariner	Eastham	
Clarington et Julia Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
Hinkley et Elizabeth Lincoln	Mariner	Eastham	
Ezra et Thankfull	Carpenter	Eastham	
Charles et Elizabeth Brown	Mariner	Eastham	



19  
1871

BIRTHS in Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
6	December 25 1871	Willie H. Higgins	M	August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham
7	" "	Mary C. Dexter	F	August 12 <sup>th</sup> 1871.	Eastham
8	" "	Lillie J. Mores	F	August 15 1871	Eastham
9	" "	Lottie D. Nickerson	F	Nov 16 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham
10	" "	Maud G. Penniman	F	March 5 <sup>th</sup> 1871.	Eastham
11	" "	Peter Kenney	M	April 21 <sup>st</sup> 1871	Eastham
12	" "	Julia Horton	F	Jan'y 27 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Eastham
1872 1	December 12 <sup>th</sup> Daniel	Daniel H. Gale	M	Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1872	Eastham
2	" "	Reuben W. Smith	M	Feb. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1872	Eastham
3	" "	Ernest L. Smith	M	April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
4	" "	Died young. No name given	M	April 25 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
5	" "	John Hopkins	M	August 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Eastham
6	" "	Bertha L. Horton	F	July 22	Eastham
7	" "	George H. Higgins	M	May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
8	" "	Henry D. Smith	M	October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
9	" "	Emma V. Smith	F	October 24	Eastham
		Catherine P. Hall	F	Nov 7. 1872	Eastham
10	" "	Benjamin H. Gill	M	October 28	Eastham
11	" "	Benjamin H. Gill	M	September 18 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham
12	" "	Arthur L. Horton son of Hopkins	M	August 7 <sup>th</sup>	Eastham



James Thine

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Frederick & Eliza Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	
Benjamin & Sarah Deane	Carpenter	Eastham	
Wesley & Margaret Mores	Mariner	Eastham	
Asa & Rebecca Nickerson	Mariner	Eastham	
James & Caroline Menneman	Mariner	Eastham	
James & Barbary Kiny	Carpenter	Eastham	
Reuben & Cynthia Horton	Trader	Eastham	
Sylvester & Ella Cole	Farmer	Eastham	
Clarence & Julia Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
James & Thankfull Smith	Farmer	Eastham	
Henry & Betsey Harding	Carpenter	Eastham	
William & Marinda Hopkins	Farmer	Eastham	
Reuben & Cynthia Horton	Trader	Eastham	
Edgar & Pauline Higgins	Mariner	Eastham	
Charles & Charlotte D Smith	Carpenter	Eastham	
Herbert & Olive N Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
Herbert & Olive N Smith	Mariner	Eastham	
Theodore & Harriet Knowls	Farmer	Eastham	
Nathan & Mattie L Gill	Carpenter	Eastham	
William & Ella N Hopkins	Trader	Eastham	



# BIRTHS in Eastham 1873

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Decem <sup>r</sup> 20 1873	Ella L. Smith	Female	May 22, 1873	Fitchburg
2	" "	Richard J. Smith	Male	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
3	" "	Samuel S. Rogers	M.	August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1873	Eastham
4	" "	Luther W. Hurl	M.	August 18 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
5	" "	Ernest E. Higgins	F.	Sept 17 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
6	" "	James P. Knowles	M.	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
7	" "	Henry A. Perrell	M.	August 7 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
8	" "	Clara L. Knowles	F.	July 15 1873	Eastham
9	" "	Mabel S. Brewer	F.	October 11 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Eastham
10	" "	Tamson A. Clark	F.	July 23 1873	Eastham

January  
1874

1	"	Alice M. Cobb	F.	Feb. 7. 1874	Eastham
2	"	Walter F. Nickerson	M.	Feb. 15 "	Eastham
3	"	Lucy J. Fletcher	M.	Mar. 11 "	Eastham
4	"	Cynthia A. Horton	F.	Mar. 16 "	Eastham
5	"	Mabel E. Smith	F.	June 9 "	Eastham
6	"	Leilla F. Nickerson	F.	July 11 "	Eastham
7	"	Frank O. Daniells	M.	July 15 "	Eastham
8	"	Frederick Moore	M.	July 1 "	Eastham
9	"	Wallace Eldred Higgins	M.	Nov. 18 "	Eastham
10	"	William F. Knowles	M.	Dec. 9 "	Eastham
11	"	Joshua H. Smith	M.	Nov. 6. "	Eastham



# Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant. Birthplace of Parents
Nathan & Ellen L. Smith. Farmer		Eastham	
Richard & Rosaluk Smith, Farmer (ROSALTHE)		Eastham	
Abner L. Rogers. : Hannah Rogers	Mariner	Eastham	
Luther & Clementine Key Mariner Hurd		Eastham	
Orine & Eliza Higgins. Mariner		Eastham	
Freeman & Joan Knowles. Farmer		Eastham	
Chas. & Julia Anna Jerrill. Clergyman		<del>Eastham</del>	
Sylvanus & Harriet Knowles Farmer		Eastham	
Frank, P. & Jerusha Brewer Farmer		Eastham	
John A. & Jane G. Currier		Eastham	Eastham
Arthur H. & Sarah D. <del>Katharine D. &amp; Sarah</del> Thomas E. & Mary Emma	Trader Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham & Orleans Eastham
John & Josephine H. Reuben H. & Cynthia A.	Farmer Butcher	Eastham Eastham	Eng. & Boston Eastham & Wellfleet
Clarington & Julia J. Nathan D. & Phoebe	Mariner Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Orleans & Eastham Eastham
— & Chloe N. Daniels Frederick & Rachel E.	Mariner Mariner	<del>Northampton</del> Eastham Eastham	— + Salem + Eastham
Eldad & Pauline R. Sylvanus D. & Harriet A.	Master Mariner Farmer	Eastham Eastham	Both Eastham " Eastham
Amelia B. & Olive M.	Mariner	Eastham	St. Orleans M. Eastham



# BIRTHS in Eastham 1875

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan. 15, 1876	Young E. Clark	Male	Feb. 20, 1875	Eastham
2	" " "	Alie F. Fish	Female	March 19 "	Eastham
3	" " "	Luther M. Rider	Male	Jan. 10 "	Eastham
4	" " "	Ephraim W. Higgins	Male	Jan. 21 "	Eastham
5	" " "	Almira S. Holten	Female	March 18 "	Eastham
6	" " "	Namiah T. Hopkins	Male	June 24 "	Eastham
7	" " "	Bertha F. Cole	Female	Aug. 2 "	Eastham
8	" " "	Nellie W. Higgins	Female	Aug. 11 "	Eastham
9	" " "	Willis S. Dill	Male	Aug. 22 "	Eastham
10	" " "	Grace M. Cobb	Female	Aug. 4 "	Eastham
11	" " "	William B. Higgins	Male	Aug. 29 "	Eastham
12	" " "	Blauche M. Hatch	Female	Sept. 21 "	Eastham
13	" " "	Rubena H. Horton	Female	Nov. 24 "	Eastham
14	" " "	Fred die M. Hurder	Male	Dec. 28 "	Eastham
15	" " "	Josephine H. Fulcher	Female	Dec. 31. "	Eastham
1876					
1	Feb. 6, 1877	Effie F. Higgins	Female	Nov. 28	Eastham
		Harvey W. Smith	Male	Nov. 19	Eastham
1877					
1	Jan. 11, 1878	Philip G. Smith	Male	Jan. 23	Eastham
2	" " "	Ellen H. Cobb	Female	Mar. 9	"
3	" " "	Howard W. Gill	Male	May 7	Eastham
4	" " "	Mercy L. Knowles	Female	Apr. 25	"
5	" " "	Stanley G. Horton	Male	Aug. 10	Eastham
6	" " "	Nathan G. Smith	Male	Jan. 23	"
7	" " "	Frank E. Hatch	Male	Oct. 19	Eastham
8	" " "	William L. Higgins	Male	Nov. 27	"
9	" " "	Irving M. Brackett	Male	July 8	Eastham
10	" " "	Smith	Male	Dec. 31	"
11	" " "	Juliette E. Perry	Female	Dec. 25	Eastham



Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents Informant.
(Gil) Clark John F. and Lillian M.	Carrier Machinist	Eastham "	
Franklin & Mary F. Erin & Eliza J. (Smith)	Farmer Mariner	Eastham "	
Isaac H. & Rachel D. Wm. M. & Melinda (Piera)	Farmer Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	
Lewis F. & Ella F. (Gil) Howard N. Higgins & Lizzie W.	Farmer Farmer	Eastham Eastham	
Harold A. & Sarah C. (Putnam) Arthur H. & Sarah D. (Smith)	Farmer Trader	Eastham Eastham	
Peter & Phoebe (Burroughs) James P. & Clara (Gil)	Farmer Carrier	Eastham Eastham	
Reuben H. & Cynthia (Cock) Luther & Clementine	Trader Trader	Eastham Eastham	
John & Josephine (Doane)	Farmer	Eastham	
John & Lucy J. Knowles B. G. & Maria (Higgins)	Painter Trader	Eastham Eastham	
Albert & Emma G.	Fisherman	Eastham	
Philip & Marietta Arthur H. & Sarah D.	Farmer Trader	Eastham "	Provincetown & Fitchburg }
Beniah H. & Sarah A. Lyranus D. & Harriet	Farmer "	Eastham "	Eastham & Baltimore Eastham
Reuben H. & Cynthia Philip & Marietta	Trader Farmer	Eastham "	Wellfleet & Eastham Provincetown & Fitchburg
Solomon J. & Phoebe Asa & Eunice	Mariner Farmer	Eastham "	Wellfleet & Eastham Eastham & Brewster
William H. Braskette Clarington & Julia	Trader Mariner	Longville Eastham	Eastham Orleans & Eastham
Lincoln & Phoebe	Carpenter	Eastham	Wighton & Eastham



## BIRTHS in Eastham in 1878

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan'y 7 <sup>1878</sup>	<sup>HARVEY</sup> Harvey Thomas Moore	Male	Feb'y 12 1878	Eastham
2	Jan'y 7	Fannie Ellen Higgins.	Female	April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1878	Eastham
3	"	Flora Bell	"	"	"
4	Jan'y 7	Samuel Rogers Higgins.	Male	April 11 1878	Eastham
5	"	Abbe Melina Eldridge.	Female	April 13	"
6	Jan'y 7	Sara F. Fulcher	Female	May 24 1878	Eastham
7	" 7	Mary Janett. Higgins	"	July 26	"
8	Jan'y 7	Minny Elvira Nickerson.	Female	Sept 10 1878	Eastham
9	"	Azuba Abbie Gill	"	Oct 25	"
10	Jan'y 7	Ada Burgess Cobb.	Female	Oct 26 1878	Eastham
11	" 7	Sadie Freeman Collins.	"	Oct 28	"
12	" 7	Franklin Merrill Hatch	Male	May 24	Eastham
13	"	Bessie Eliza Ryder	Female	Oct 27	Buxton
1	1880 Jan'y 14	Bertha H. Brewer	Female	Jan'y 9 1879	Eastham
2	"	Amelia Whitman Higgins	Male	March 2	Eastham
3	"	Ruby J. Smith	Female	Aug 6 1879	Eastham
4	"	Walter G. Eldridge	Male	Oct 9	Eastham
5	"	Raymond L. Myrick	Male	Oct 9 1879	Eastham
6	"	Winifred Burley Horton	Female	Oct 5	Eastham
7	"	<del>Edith Maria Cobb</del>	<del>Female</del>	<del>Dec 23</del>	<del>Eastham</del>
8	"	Fanny Hawwood Phillips	Female	Dec 2 1879	Eastham
9	"	George Carlton Smith	Male	Oct 1	Eastham
10	"	Louis Walton Amidon	Male	April 20	Eastham
1	1881 Jan'y 12	<del>Edith Maria Cobb</del>	<del>Female</del>		
2	"	Isaiah H. Horton, Jr.	Male	Feb'y 9 1880	Eastham
3	"	Leslie Walton Knowles.	"	April 10	Eastham
4	"	James Maxwell Smith.	Male	June 4 1880	Eastham
5	"	Louis Young Fulcher.	Male	June 27	Eastham
6	"	Allie May Hatch.	Female	Oct 10 1880	Eastham
7	"	Abbot Stanford Knowles.	Male	Nov 9	Eastham
8	"	Edith Maria Cobb	Female	Feb. 23 1880	Eastham
1	1880 Jan'y 1	Marion Weller Spencer	Female	Jan'y 10 1881	Eastham
2	"	Herold Carlyle Mitchell	Male	April 16	Eastham
3	"	Mabel Wilson Smith	Female	Aug 2 1881	Eastham
4	"	George Herbert Eldridge	Male	Aug 4	Eastham
5	"			July 1881	
6	"	Landley Lewis Stuart	Male	May 17	Eastham
7	"	Bulah Woodworth Higgins	Female	Sept 18 1881	Eastham
8	"	Edith Mary Smith	Female	Oct 6	Eastham



George H. Clark.

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Winslow A. Moore. Margaret Moore (Halden)	Mariner	Eastham	Birth place of child Eastham Bristol Me
Peter & Phoebe Allen (Bassett)	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Chelsea Mass
Alonso K. & Lizzie M. (Rogers)	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Orleans
Edison H. & Harriet H. (Cull)	Ship joiner	"	East Boston & Eastham
John & Josephine (Moore)	Farmer	Eastham	Yarmouth Eng & Eastham
Russell & Harriette (Norman)	"	"	Eastham & Eastport Me
Asa G. & Elsie M. (Hobbs)	Fisherman	"	Eastham
Nathan As & Mattie Smith	Farmer	"	Eastham & Wellfleet
Arthur H. & Sarah L. (Smith)	Merchant	"	Eastham & Orleans
Freeman A. & Laurena (Smith)	Mariner	"	Eastham & Orleans
Henry E. & Henrietta (Hall)	Fisherman	Eastham	Eastham
Walter H. & Eliza Ann (Bates)	"	"	Yarmouth & Yarmouth Eng
John E. & Rosetta H. (Ellis)	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Orleans
Andrew & Caroline W. (Winn)	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Brighton
John M. & Pauline S. (Taylor)	Mariner	Eastham	Orleans
Edison H. & Harriet E. (Cull)	Ship joiner	Eastham	Eastham & Eastham
Richard S. & Pauline (Harris)	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Eastham
Reuben H. & Cornelia A. (Cull)	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
Charles & Eliza (Cull)	"	Eastham	Eastham & Eastham
James & Carrie L. (Brown)	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham
George H. & Sarah L. (McKinnon)	Fisherman	Eastham	Eastham
Arthur H. & Kate W. (Doyle)	Clerk	Eastham	Metropoli, City Ill Eastham
Frank H. & Rachel H. (Wheeler)	Farmer	Eastham	Wellfleet & Eastham
Walton O. & Addie F. (Hoyce)	Mariner	Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet
James & Grace M. (Anderson)	Telegraphing	Eastham	Leithland & Jamaica
John & Josephine (Holland)	Farmer	Eastham	Yarmouth Eng Boston
Henry E. & Henrietta (Hall)	Fisherman	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
John A. & Susan J. (Cott)	Painter	Eastham	Eastham Eastham
Adams J. & Emma F. (Martin)	"	Eastham	Eastham New York N.Y.
Wilber N. & Sophraice	Fisherman	Eastham	England Eastham
Geo H. & Mary Mitchell	Telegraphing	Eastham	Sunderland Eng Eastham
Hannah Smith	"	Eastham	Eastham
Edison Eldridge	Ship joiner	Eastham	Eastham East Boston
Benjamin W. Walker & Lillian	"	Eastham	Gloucester England
James H. B. & Sarah	Telegraphing	Eastham	Eastham
Andrew & Caroline W.	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Brighton Mass
Wilber G. & Mary M.	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham



# BIRTHS in Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
9	Jan 1882	Helen Mary Hall	Female	Dec 19 1881	Eastham
1883	1 Oct	Blanche Raymond Smith	Female	Oct 1882	Eastham
1	Jan 1883	Amanda Leane Smith	Female	Jan 10	Eastham
2	1883	Lottie M. Will	Female	Jan 11 1882	Eastham
3	1883	Ala Freeman Lincoln	Female	Jan 21	Eastham
4	1883	Stephen Cobb Mayo	Female	Jan 17 1882	Eastham
5		Charles Henry Anaden	Male	Feb 3	Eastham
6		William Leane Moore	Male	Feb 3 1882	Charlestown Mass
7		Louise M. Ryder	Female	April 3	Eastham
8		Ethel Beatrice Will	Female	May 27 1882	Eastham
9		Walter Alwood Horton	Male	July 21	Eastham
10		Arthur Irving Nickerson	Male	Aug 20 1882	Eastham
11		Cathlyn S. O'Brien	Female	Sept 16	Eastham
12		Reba Brown Foster	Female	Nov 26 1882	Eastham
13		Blanch Allen Brewer	Female	Sept 13	Eastham
1884		John Johnson Ward	Male	Jan 18 1883	Eastham
2		Louise Clementine Hand	Female	Feb 18	Eastham
3		Sidney Ernest Torrey	Male	Apr 14	Eastham
4		Whitney Victor Leane	Male	Mar 26	Eastham
5		Lottie Bell Pennington	Female	May 20	Eastham
6		Ruthie Knowles Smith	Female	July 15	Eastham
7		Lester Surfleld Horton	Male	July 18	Eastham
8		Edna Mansfield Cobb	Female	Aug 2	Eastham
9		Arthur Herbert Knowles	Male	Aug 6	Eastham
10		Gertrude Munnice Lewis	Female	Sept 6	Eastham
11		Frank Mason Spurr	Male	Oct 5	Eastham
12		Walter Osborn Knowles	Male	Oct 22	Eastham
13		Louise Elmer Phillips	Female	Oct 27	Eastham
14		Franklin Ryderson	Male	Dec 28	Eastham
15		Abel Abolins Fulscher	Male	June 30	Eastham



George H. Clark,

Registrar

Birth place of Parents

Name and Surname of Parents.

Occupation of Father.

Residence of Parents.

Informant

George S. & Helen	Telegraph operator	Eastham	Glasgow, Scotland
Albert E. & Hannah S. Frances W. & Sarah A.	Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Orleans Eastham & Popkas, N.S.
Robert L. & Walter L. Lydia E. & Estlin A.	Carpenter Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet Eastham
George O. & Abigail Arthur S. & Walter W.	Farmer Brakeman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham, Boston Metropolis City Bldg. Eastham
Frederick & Rachel Wilbur H. & Olga A.	Mariner Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Salem Eastham Guernsey Sandwich
John S. M. & Mary M. Osgood W. & Betsey M.	Battery Man. Telegraph Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham & Boston Wellfleet & Eastham
Thomas C. & Mary E. Frank & Martha	Fisherman Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham, Wellfleet Boston Wellfleet
Reuben H. & Cynthia A. Almesia	Butcher	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham
John W. & Barbara M. Leather & Clementine	Supt. Cable Station Engineer	Eastham Eastham	London, Eng. Peter Head, Scot Eastham, Orleans
Agnes P. & Betsey Charles W. & Hattie P.	Telegraph Operator Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Reading, Eng. Eastham Brewster, East Boston
James & Caroline Clarnington & Julia F.	Fisherman Master Mariner	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Orleans, Eastham
Isaiah H. & Rachel Arthur H. & Sarah A.	Fisherman Merchant	Eastham Eastham	Wellfleet, Eastham Eastham, Orleans
Herbert L. & Carrie Louise E. & Abbie E.	Fisherman Clerk	Eastham Eastham	Eastham, Orleans Boston, Charlestown
Wilbur & Sophia Walter O. & Addie P.	Fisherman Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham, Hingham, C. Eastham & Wellfleet
James & Carrie Franklin & Mary F.	Fisherman Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham, C. Barnstable, Eastham
John & Josephine	Fisherman	Eastham	Guernsey, Eng. Eastham



## BIRTHS in

The Town of Eastham.

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	1885	Marion Elizabeth White	Female	May 1884	Eastham
2	1885	Kathleen Marion Hall	Female	May 6 1884	Eastham
3	1885	Agnes, Maude, Carter	Female	May 19 1884	Eastham
4		Whitman, Ryder, Horton	Male	July 22 1884	Eastham
5		Minna Cecilia, Cole	Female	Oct 14 1884	Eastham
6		Frank, Burrum, Linscomb	Male	Dec 24 1884	Eastham
7	1884	Henry, Calum, Daniels	Male	Aug 8 1884	Eastham
1	1885	Alce Roscoe, Lee	Male	Jan 8 1885	Eastham
2	1885	James, Philip, Paine	Male	Jan 18 1885	Eastham
3	1885	Marion May, Smith	Female	May 5 1885	Eastham
4	1885	Henry, Edmund, Daniels	Male	July 27 1885	Eastham
5	1885	George, Laurence, Horton	Male	August 12 1885	Eastham
6	1885	Lurie Maude, Hoopes	Female	Nov 9 1885	Eastham
7	1885	Robert, Edgar, Horton	Male	Nov 14 1885	Eastham
8	1885	Lattie, Rebecca, Young	Female	Dec 6 1885	Eastham
9	1885	Edwin Alexander, Stuart	Male	Dec 16 1885	Eastham
1	1886	Frank Gerald, Smith	Male	Feb 14 1886	Eastham
2	1886	Harbert, Rodger, Higgins	Male	Feb 18 1886	Eastham
3		Rosalind, Walter, Paine	Female	Mar 31	Eastham
4	1886	George, Robert, Hall	Male	Apr 14 1886	Eastham
5		Chester, Estlin, Smith	Male	Aug 21	Eastham
6	1886	Raymond, Calvin, Collins	Male	Aug 6 1886	Eastham
7		Wertie May, Daniels	Female	19	Eastham
14	1886	George B. Steele	Male	Sept 5 1886	Eastham
8	1886	Henry, Osborn	Male	Sept 29 1886	Eastham
9		Eura, Francis, Robinson	Female	June 15 1886	Eastham
10	1886	Sydney, Harwood, Gill	Female	Oct 7 1886	Eastham
11		Leonel Victor, Downes	Male	Nov 22	Eastham
12		Charles Leota, Merritt	Male	Nov 25 1886	Eastham
13		George Christill, Bellner	Female	Dec 23 1886	..







# BIRTHS in Town of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any-)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan 7 1888	Sophronia Hope. Horton	Female	Jan 30 1887	Eastham
2		Carroll. Winslow. Horton	Male	March 6 1887	..
3	Jan 7 1888			Apr 20 1887	Statham
4		Delmer. Evans. Prince	Male	Apr 22 1887	Eastham
5	Jan 7 1888	<sup>Infant died</sup> Mortimer. Smith		July 28 1887	Eastham
6	"	Samuel. Eastman. Smith	Male	Aug 12 1887	Eastham
7	Jan 7 1888	Celia. Kelsey. Horton		Sept 1 1887	Eastham
8	"	Oliver. Kelsey. Clark	Male	Sept 21	Eastham
9	Jan 7 1888	Rene. Savett. Horton	Female	Nov 1 1887	Eastham
10	"	Franklin. Brock. Heard	Male	Nov 8 1887	..
11		Julia. Renning. Gill	Female	Nov 16 1887	Eastham
1	Feb 4 1888	Daniel. Wilbur. Spurrer	Male	Feb. 11 1888	Eastham
2	"	Ima. May. Prince	Female	May 1 1888	Eastham
3	Feb 4 1888	Henrietta S. Brewer	Female	May 14 1888	Eastham
4	"	John. William. <sup>born</sup> <del>born</del> <sup>corrected 10/13/54 chap. 46 Sec 13 g. 2.</sup>	Male.	Aug 23 1888	Eastham
5	Feb 4 1888	Flores. Bell. Lee	Female.	Oct 10 1888	Eastham
6	"	Edna. F. Quinn	Female.	Nov 1 1888	Eastham
7	Feb 4 1888	Ralph. Abraham. Chase	Male.	Nov 14 1888	Eastham
8	" 4	George. Russell. Wiley	Male.	Dec 18 1888	Eastham
1	Jan 13 1890	William. Leslie. Hall	Male	Jan 16 1889	Eastham
2	" 13 1890	Common. Augusta. Russell	Male.	Jan 22 1889	Eastham
3	Jan 13 1890	<del>Edwin</del> Weston Horton	Male.	Feb 4 1889	Eastham
4	" 1890	Common. A. Hooves	Male	March 11 1889	Eastham
5	Jan 13 1890	Emma. Granvill. Hill	Female	May 9 1889	Eastham
6	" 13 1890	Augustus. Edwin. Higgins	Male.	Dec 6 1889	Eastham
7	Jan 13	Born Dec 4.		March 13 1889	Eastham
8	" 13	Born Dec 4		Apr 21	..
		Sarah. Mary. Walker	Female.		



George H. Smith.

Registrar.

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
George L. & Mary H. H. H.	Farmer.	Eastham.	Both, Piece of Parents.
Robert L. & Jennie A. H. H.	Station Agent.	Eastham.	Eastham.
Geo. W. & Mary. Mitchell	Telegraph Clerk	Eastham.	Sunderland, Eng. Eastham.
James. A. & Edna. M.	Pants Maker.	Eastham.	Truro. London. Eng.
Walter H. & Olie	Farmer.	Eastham.	Eastham Or-Lane.
Alberto. E. & Annora S.	Fisherman.	Eastham.	"
Reuben. H. & Cynthia U. H. H.	Produce	Eastham.	Eastham.
Mathew. P. & Ella C. Clark	Farmer.	Eastham.	Eastham.
Robert & Emma. H. H.	Weirman.	Eastham.	Eastham Wellfleet
Leather & Clementine	Shipper.	Eastham.	Eastham. Or-Lane.
Mathew A. & Mathe S. Bell	Carpenter.	Eastham.	Eastham. Wellfleet
Wilber N. & Ephraim R.	Farmer.	Eastham.	Eastham Mechanic. N. H.
James & Edna M.	Laborer.	Eastham.	Truro. London. England.
Frank J. & Carrie. E.	Trucker.	Eastham.	Eastham. Carver.
Thomas. & Anna. Marie	Operator Cable	Eastham.	London. Eng. Bonniwell. N.
Simon F. & Janet. A. H.	Fisherman.	Eastham.	Morris & Eastham.
William & Leijie	Pants Maker.	Eastham.	Nova Scotia. Eastham.
Charles. W. & Mattie F.	Fisherman.	Eastham.	Brewster. East. Boston.
Russell L. & Mary. S.	Farmer.	Eastham.	Wellfleet Haven N. H.
George. S. & Helen	Telegraph. Clerk.	Eastham.	Glasgow. Scotland.
William H. & Nellie A.	Laborer.	Eastham.	Fall River Brewster.
Robert L. & Jennie A.	Station Agt.	Eastham.	Eastham Wellfleet.
Whitman & Carrie	Mariner.	Eastham.	Chatham. Eastham.
Everett G. & Birta	Clerk.	Eastham.	Both of Eastham.
Joshua. P. & Albertina C.	Laborer.	Eastham.	Eastham Provincetown.
Obert. Hinton & Carrie	Farmer.	Eastham.	Eastham.
Mathew P. & Ella C. Clark			



# BIRTHS in

The Town of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Feb 7 1891	Annie Darling Spurrer	Female.	Jan 29 1890	Eastham
2	" " "	Annie Harding Hurd	Male.	Feb 12 1890	"
3	" " "	Betsy Ellen Horton	Female.	June 29 1890	Eastham
4	" " "	Heather Horton Torrey	"	April 21 1890	"
5	Feb 7 1891	Archie R. Ryder	Male.	August 29 1890	Eastham
6	" " "	Harry Walter H. Hill	"	" 24 1890	"
7	Feb 7 1891	Lora. Belle. Horton	Female.	Sept 1 1890	Eastham
8	" 7 1891	Leroy Maynard Chase.	Male	Sept 31 1890	Eastham
9	Feb 7 1891	Bernice Mortimer Knowles.	Female.	Oct 6 1890	Eastham
10	Feb 7 1891	George Davis Knowles.	Male.	Oct 11 1890	Eastham
11	Feb 7 1891	Edgar Thomas. Rogers.	Male.	Dec 24 1890	Eastham
12	" " "	John. May Walker	Female	Mar 22 1889	Eastham

1	Feb 3 1892	Charles Warren Daniels	Male	Jan 10 1891	Eastham
2	" 3 " "	Richard Henry Davis	Male	Jan 15 1891	Eastham
3	Feb 3 1892	Eldridge W. Smith	Male	Jan 30 1891	Eastham
4	" " "	Julius M. Ryder	Female	Mar 26 1891	Eastham
5	Feb 3 1892	Helen	Male	Apr 10 1891	Eastham
6	" " 1892	Pearl Madison Higgins	Female	May 10 1891	Eastham
7	Feb 3 1892	Robert. Mitt. Spurrer	Male	June 25 1891	Eastham
8	Feb 3 1892	George. Andrew. Dumbauld	Male	August 8 1891	Eastham
9	Feb 3 1892	Edna Myrick Hill	Female.	Sept 25 1891	Eastham
10	" 3 1892	Lettie May. Lee.	Female.	Nov 14 1891	Eastham
11	Feb 3 1892	Harry Winthrop Colling	Male	Nov 25 1891	Eastham
12	" 3 1892	Effie Prescott Clark.	Female.	Aug 12 1891	Eastham

No	1	Feb. 13/93	Alta Horton Nickerson	Female	Aug. 21/92	Eastham
	2	" 13/93	Edith Caswell Burce	"	Oct 5/92	Eastham
	3	" 13/93	Winifred James Knowles	Male	Dec 1/92	Eastham
	4	" 13/93	Edith Alice Lewis	Female	May 8/92	Eastham
	5	" 13/93	Olive Kemp Walker	Female	Nov. 12/92	Eastham
	6	" 13/93	Nathan Everett Clark	Male	Dec. 28/92	Eastham
	7	" 13/93	Philip Smith Horton	Male	Sept 7/92	Eastham
	8	" 13/93	Lincoln Foster Perry	Male	Sept 12/92	Eastham



Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Walter M. & Sophie Lambert & Clementine B.	Farmer. Engineer	Eastham, "	Both Place of Parents & Eastham Mechanician. Co. Can.
Osgood W. & Betty M. Agnes T. & Bessie	Farmer. Cable Operator	Eastham, "	Both Eastham Reading Eng. Eastham
Joseph W. & Hattie E. George T. & Lillian	Farmer. Bricks	Eastham	Eastham, Port George, N.S. Both Eastham
Ernest R. Harlow & Emma S. Charles W. & Hattie T.	Labourer. Farmer.	Eastham, Orleans	Eastham Wellfleet Brewster Boston
Walter O. & Addie F. Freeman, E. & Nellie F.	Carpenter Farmer.	Eastham "	Eastham Wellfleet Both Eastham
Thomas. & Anna. Abbott H. & Lillie A.	Cable Operator	Eastham "	London, Eng. Boston, Mass. Eastham Wellfleet
Charles, E. & Mary Hesset-M. & Emma	Superintendent S. L. Sailmaker	Eastham, Eastham	Gloucester Wellfleet Charleston Boston
Gideon L. Alice J. John, E. & Lina F.	Paints & colour Carpenter	Eastham, Eastham	Eastham Wellfleet Yarmouth Eastham
Robert R. & Jennie Joshua F. & Albertina	Station Agent Teamster	Eastham, Eastham	Eastham Wellfleet Eastham Provincetown
Walter W. Sparrow & Sophie George, E. & Mary, E.	Farmer Clergyman.	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Mechanician New Bedford Provincetown
Egg. T. & Lillie F. Simon F. & Jennette A.	Poultry Business Fisherman	Eastham Eastham	Both Eastham Dennis Eastham
Freeman, A. & Lawrence. Nathaniel P. & Etta	Provisions Dealer Farmer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Orleans Both Eastham
William A. Hanson & Clark Frank & T. Garne & Dill	Farmer Labourer	Eastham Eastham	Both Eastham Eastham Canada
Freeman & T. Nettie & Walker Anther & T. Abbie & Gardner	Farmer Broker	Eastham Eastham	Both Eastham Boston & Charlestown
Abbott A. & Lillian A. Wiley Nathan P. & Etta & Dill	Teamster Farmer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet Both Eastham
Robert R. & Jennie A. Kanderlein Charles M. & Laura F. Ryder	Station Agent Labourer	Eastham Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet Brewster & Eastham



No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
9	Feb 13/93	Clarence Greenwood Chase	Male	Nov. 26/92	Eastham
10	" 13/93	Milton Lewis Gill	Male	May 5/92	Eastham
11	" 13/93	Albert Lewis Dunbar	Male	Nov 16/92	Eastham
12	" 13/93	Clara Jane Higgins	Female	Dec. 31/92	Eastham
1	Feb 1/894	Emma Clark Nickerson	Female	Aug 27-1893	Eastham
2	" 1-1894	Alice Horton <del>Nichols</del>	Female	Jan 15-1893	Eastham
3	Feb 1-1894	<del>Berence Davis Moore</del> Bessie <del>Moore</del>	Female	Aug 11-1893	Eastham
4	" 1-1894	Raymond Bangs Brackett	Male	Aug 2-1893	Eastham
5	Feb 1-1894	Ruth Florence Dill	Female	July 9-1893	Eastham
6	" 1-1894	Harold F. Horton	Male	June 6 1893	Eastham
1	Jan 28-1894	Leon Blake Horton	Male	Jan. 21-1894	Eastham
2	" " "	Edna Warren Hinkley	Female	July 11-1894	Eastham
3	" " "	Gail Clifton Brackett	Male	July 22-1894	Eastham
4	" " "	Susan Foster Nickerson	Female	Sept. 24-1894	Eastham
5	" " "	Bernard Jackson Brewer	Male	Oct 12-1894	Eastham
6	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "	" " "
1	Jan 28-1895	Annie Catherine Sparrow	Female	Jan 20-1895	Eastham
2	Feb 28- "	Lawrence Ogden Norton	Male	Feb 28-1895	Eastham
3	Dec 23-1895	Estella Francis Smith	Female	Nov. 3-1895	Eastham
4	Apr 23- "	Annie Florence Doane	Female	Apr. 30-1895	Eastham
5	Dec 23-1895	Lawrence Abbott Walker	Male	May 6-1895	Eastham
6	" " "	Geneva Montie Wagnick	Female	Nov 26-1895	Eastham
7	" " "	Isadora Lee Knowles	Female	June 13-1895	Eastham
8	" " "	Bessie Ella Cole	Female	July 8-1895	Eastham
9	" " "	Gail Clifton Brackett	Male	July 22-1895	Eastham
10	" " "	Helena Vivian Steele	Female	Aug 30-1895	Eastham
11	" " "	Henry Edward Clark	Male	Sept 22-1895	Eastham
12	" " "	Phyllis Brockwood Brackett	Female	Sept 30-1895	Eastham
13	" " "	William Wesley McCoy	Male	Sept 30-1895	Eastham



George T. Dill

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Charles & Mattie F. Gill	Paint Maker	Eastham	Birth place of Parents
Allen T. & Achard G. Lewis	Seafarer	Eastham	Brewster & East Boston
George & Mary G. Hartley	Seafarer	Eastham	Eastham & Tamar
Joshua & Albertina G. Chandler	Teamster	Eastham	Nantucket & Taunton
		Eastham	Eastham & Provincetown
William & Fannie C. Nicholson	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Charles & Mary E. Daniels	Seafarer	Eastham	Gloucester & New Bedford
Albert E. & Emma M. Moore	Painter	Eastham	Eastham & Woodstock Me.
Geo. P. & Rosa W. Brackett	Merchant	Eastham	Eastham & So. Boston
Geo. I. & Willie H. Dill	Poultry Raiser	Eastham	Eastham
Chas. J. & Clara W. Horton	Ice Business	Eastham	Eastham
Osmond & Betsey M. Horton	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Henry B. & Maggie G. Hinckley	Farmer	Eastham	Wellfleet Mass.
Samuel J. & Annie J. Brackett	Merchant	Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet
William Horton & Fannie Adams	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Frank & Carrie G. Brewer	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Canada
Willis & Fannie & Sophie R.	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Mechanicstown N.Y.
Chester & Clara G. Horton	Butcher	Eastham	Eastham
Francis W. & Sadie A. Smith	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham & Ipswich Mass.
Prince H. & Mary A. Doane	Car Conductor	So. Boston	Eastham & Galway Eng.
Abbot & Willie Walker	Seafarer & S.S.	Eastham	Eastham
Chester & Mary A. Moguck	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Orleans
Walter & Addie J. Knapp	Salesman	Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet
Daniel W. & Willie M. Cole	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham & Los Angeles Cal.
Samuel J. & Annie J. Brackett	Merchant	Eastham	Eastham & Wellfleet
James B. & Genie J. Steele	Grocer	Eastham	Eastham & Eastham
Nathan P. & Effie C. Clark	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham
Geo. P. & Rosa W. Brackett	Grocer	Eastham	Eastham & New York
Walter H. & Fannie R. McKoy	Farmer	Eastham	Dover Mass. & Quinang



# BIRTHS in Town of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan 10-1897	Harold Winslow Moore	M	Feb. 7-1896	Eastham
2	" " "	Waynard W. Dill	M	March 5-1896	Eastham
3	" " "	Lucie Rebecca Gill	F	March 8-1896	Eastham
4	" " "	Bernard Clinton Collins	M	May 8-1896	Eastham
5	" " "	Florence Doane Fitch	F	May 22-1896	Eastham
6	" " "	Roy Clayton Blackwell	M	June 21-1896	Eastham
7	" " "	James Putnam Brown	M	Sept. 15-1896	Eastham
8	" " "	Edna Byron McGuire	F	Oct. 28-1896	Eastham
9	" " "	Ada May Galligan	F	Nov. 5-1896	Eastham
1	Jan 13-1897	Gladys Eileen Cole	F	Jan 22-1897	Eastham
2	" " "	Roger Delwin Cole	M	Feb. 22-1897	Eastham
3	" " "	Charlie Doane Huggins	M	Feb. 24-1897	Eastham
4	" " "	McKoy	M	April 16-1897	Eastham
5	" " "	Fitch	M	May 28-1897	Eastham
6	" " "	Genora Linfield Sparrow	F	June 29-1897	Eastham
7	" " "	Marion Adele Polley	F	July 11-1897	Eastham
8	" " "	Alice Margaret Chase	F	Oct. 20-1897	Eastham
9	" " "	Walker	M	Oct. 25-1897	Eastham
10	" " "	Florence Adeline Roque	F	Nov. 11-1897	Eastham



George F. Dill

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant. Birthplace of Parents
Albert D. Moore Ora M. Johnson	Painter	Eastham	Eastham Maine
George F. Dill Billie F. Moore	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Allen F. Lill Achsah E. Lewis	Seafarer	Eastham	Eastham Iowa
Lewis H. Collins Ora W. Wiley	Seafarer	Eastham	Eastham Welfleet
Ezekiel D. Fubler William C.	Fireman	Eastham	Eastham Lynn Mass
Samuel F. Brackett Annie Eldridge	Crover	Eastham	Eastham Welfleet
Frank F. Brewer Ora E. Dill	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Canada
Chas. E. Weyrick Mary W. Small	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Oleans
Thomas Gallagher Anne Swends	Seamster	Eastham	New Bedford "
Daniel A. Cole Lilla Maude Amadon	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Los Angeles California
Quentin B. Cole Enlalia A. Savage	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
George T. Higgins Sarah J. Fubler	Seamster	Eastham	Oleans Eastham
Walter H. McLeay Fennie R.	Farmer	Eastham	Dover Mass. Germany
Ezekiel D. Fubler Billie Patterson	Fireman	Eastham	Eastham Lynn Mass.
Warren N. Sparrow Sophia R. Sparrow	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Mechanicsville Md
William M. Polly Sarah S. Smith	Bookkeeper	Brockton	Greenwich Mass Eastham
Wilber C. Chase Nellie B. Ramsey	Laborer	Eastham	Oleans Mass Dennis "
Abott H. Walker Billie Wiley	Seafarer & S.S.	Eastham	Eastham Welfleet
Charles A. Rogers Florence Vaisard	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Brewster Mass



## BIRTHS in Town of Eastham.

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
11	Jan 13-1898	Ernest Arthur Peterson	Mr	Dec. 17-1897	Eastham
1	Jan 24-1899	Allen Winslow Gill	Mr	Feb. 27-1898	Oleaus
2	" " "	Annie Gertrude Horton	F.	Nov 7-1898	Eastham
3	" " "	George Pendred	Mr	May 27-1898	Eastham
4	" " "	Gaile Knowles Horton	Ms	June 14-1898	Eastham
5	" " "	Ralph Clinton Wyck	Mr	July 6-1898	Eastham
6	" " "	Marian Odus Rich	F. - Twin	Aug 21-1898	Eastham
7	" " "	Clara May Rich	F. - Twin	" " "	"
8	" " "	Alonso Linfield Gill	Mr	Sept. 30-1898	Eastham
9	" " "	Arthur Adams Clark	Mr	Oct 11-1898	Eastham
10	" " "	Albina Holton Brewster	F.	Nov. 14-1898	Eastham
11	" " "	Gladys Butler Daniels	F.	Sept 19-1898	Eastham
1	Jan 30-1899	Rebecca Alice Knowles	F.	Jan 9-1899	Eastham
2	" " "	Beatrice Hannah Rogers	F.	Feb. 8-1899	Eastham
3	" " "	William Bradley Steele	Mr	Apr. 11-1899	Eastham
4	" " "	Albert Davis Moore	Mr	June 28-1899	Eastham
5	" " "	Samuel Wesley Cole	Mr	Aug 9-1899	Eastham
6	" " "	John Peterson Fitcher	Mr	Sept 6-1899	Eastham
7	" " "	Raymond Nelson Knowles	Mr	Nov. 22-1899	Eastham



George T. Dill

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant.
Arthur S. Peterson Elsie S. Lewis	Painter	Eastham	Birthplace of Parents St. Johnsburg Vt. Boston Mass
Allen T. Gill Anshak & Lewis	Surfman	Eastham	Eastham Iowa
Chester S. Horton Clara L. Knowles	Butcher	Eastham	Eastham "
Alfred Burton Meriam Smith	Dunggish	Fredrickston N.B.	British Columbia Yamouthe N. S.
Orwood W. Horton Betsey M. Knowles	Farmer	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham
Chester & Weyink Wang A. Small	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Olean
Albion Freeman Rich Ruth Ella Woods	Clerk	Eastham	Detroit Michigan West Roxbury Mass.
Adin L. Gill Linnie O. Pearce	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Nathan J. Clark Otta C. Dill	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Frank P. Brewer Carrie S. Dill	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Canada
Charles G. Daniels Mary G. Cole	Surfman	Eastham	Gloucester Wellfleet
Edward E. Knowles Aline S. Washam	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Provincetown
Charles Allen Rogers Florence Harrard	Carpenter	Eastham	Eastham Beverly
William B. Steele Blanche S. Tanner	Barber	Eastham	Hawick Mass Essex "
Albert Dill Moore Eva Winnie Johnson	Paper Hanger	Eastham	Eastham Woodstock Mass.
Webster S. Cole Eveline W. Becker	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Chatham
Ezekiel D. Fuleher William Patterson	Freeman	Eastham	Eastham Boston Mass.
Nelson M. Knowles Elizabeth A. Whittemore	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Lynn Mass.



## BIRTHS in Town of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
1	Jan 28-1901	Gladys Benton Daniels	F.	Feb. 9-1900	Eastham
2	" " "	Anna Pearl Chase	F.	Feb 11-1900	"
3	" " "	Luella Williams Mayo	F.	Mar. 11-1900	"
4	" " "	Chester Lo Forest Wozink	Mr.	Mar 18-1900	"
5	" " "	Pamela Dinnis Catherine Sparrow	F.	Mar 28-1900	"
6	" " "	Galvin Monroe Turner	Mr.	Apr. 6-1900	"
7	" " "	Grace Elizabeth Rich	F.	Nov. 16-1900	"
8	" " "	Olive Pamela Knowler	F.	Dec. 8-1900	"
9	" " "	Helen Louise Brown	F.	Dec. 17-1900	"
1	Jan. 8-1902 1901	Horace Clifton Moore	Mr.	Mar 26-1902 1901	"
2	" " "	Flavia Charlotte Peterson	F.	Apr. 10-1901	"
3	" " "	Son	Mr.	Apr 11-1901	"
4	" " "	Son	Mr.	May. 7-1901	"
5	" " "	Truman Francis Bower	Mr.	June 29-1901	"
6	" " "	Dorothy Coeline Cole	F.	July 5-1901	"
7	" " "	Catherine Louise Spide	F.	Aug 24-1901	"
8	" " "	Abbie Francisca Nickerson	F.	Aug 27-1901	"
9	" " "	Thomas Ellis	Mr.	Sept 21-1901	"



George T. Dill

Registrar .

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant. Birthplace of Parents
Charles C. Daniels Mary G Cole	Seafman	Eastham	Gloucester Mass Wellfleet ..
Wilbur C Chase Nellie Ramsey	Farmer	"	Dennisport
Warren A. Mayo Marion W. Sparrow	Seafman	"	Eastham "
Charles L. Mayhew Mary A. Small	Carpenter	"	Eastham Dennis Mass.
John W. Sparrow Catherine Flynn	Chief	"	Wellfleet Mass Wexford Co. Ireland
Harry Monroe Turner Elizabeth Adams Brown	Farmer	"	Exeter Mass. Boston "
Albion F. Rich Ruth Ella Woods	Farmer	"	Detroit Mich. West Roxbury Mass.
Edmund L. Knowler Annie Ferguson	Farmer	"	Eastham Caulley Eng.
Arthur C. Brown Winnie Clark <del>Brown</del> Seaver	Labourer	"	East Boston " "
Harry T. Moore Sarah M. S. La Count	Carpenter	"	Eastham Wellfleet
Arthur F. Peterson Elsie S. Lewis	Painter	"	St. Johnsbury Vermont Boston
Edw. T. Atwood Jr. Carrie N. Cole	Painter	Beverly	Wellfleet "
Arthur M. Rogers Hattie E. White	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham Dedham Mass
Frank J. Brewer Carrie E. Dill	Farmer	"	Eastham Canada
Wilbur S. Cole Esther Wecker	Farmer	"	Eastham Gloham
Jacob Shide Eliza T. Flynn	Cook	Boston	Abram Ireland
William Hester Nickerson Tamson Adams Clark	Farmer	Eastham	Eastham "
Frank T. Ellis C. Etta Newcomb	Labourer	Kittery Maine Somerville Mass.	Plymouth England Somerville Mass



# BIRTHS in Town of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
10	Jan 8-1902	Thelma Phillips	F.	Oct 28-1901	Eastham
11	" " "	Maurice Allen Moore	Mr.	Dec 6-1901	"
12	" " "	Clayton Raymond Horton	Mr.	Dec 11-1901	"
1	Jan 10-1903	Vesta Lincoln Goss	F.	January 17-1902	"
2	" " "	Raymond Weston Mayo	Mr.	March 22-1902	"
3	" " "	Esther Elizabeth Spaww	F.	March 26-1902	"
4	" " "	Charles Monroe Knowler	Mr.	April 27-1902	"
5	" " "	Evelyn Gertrude Daniels	F.	June 8-1902	"
6	" " "	John Bernard Crosby	Mr.	June 15-1902	"
7	" " "	Iona May Nickerson	F.	June 20-1902	"
8	" " "	Emma Isabel Fubler	F.	Aug 22-1902	"
1	Jan. 10-1904	Herman Alexander Dill	Mr.	Feb. 17-1903	"
2	Feb. 24 "	Earl Clifton Chase	Mr.	Feb. 24- "	"
3	April 26 "	Effie Elizabeth White	F.	April 26- "	"
4	June 10-1904	Abbie Gertrude Steele	F.	June "	"
5	" " "	Nathan Atwood Nickerson	Mr.	June 19- "	"
6	" " "	Charles Edward Brown	Mr.	June 29 "	"
7	" " "	Mary Elizabeth Holcomb	F.	July 11- "	"
8	" " "	Sidney Knowler Horton	Mr.	July 23- "	"



George T. Dill

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant
Edward E. Phillips Ruth	Congressman	Eastham	Birthplace of Parents Haverhill New Boston Conn. Eastham Woodstock Me.
Albert D. Moore Eva M. Johnson	Paper Hanger	"	"
David W. Horton Betsey Knowler	Butcher	"	Wellfleet Eastham
William Barnum Groe Ada Freeman Lincoln	Laborer	"	Wellfleet Eastham
Warren A. Mayo Marion W. Sparrow	Seafarer	"	Eastham "
John W. Sparrow Catherine Flynn	Chef	"	Mass. Ireland
Nelson Mr. Knowler Elizabeth A. Whittemore	Farmer	"	Eastham Lynn Mass.
Charles C. Daniels Mary G. Cole	Seafarer	"	Gloucester Mass Wellfleet "
John F. Crosby Fannie E. Clark	Laborer	"	Nova Scotia Eastham
Almond G. Nickerson Eva M. Clark	Farmer	"	Orleans Eastham
Ezekiel D. Fitcher William Patterson	Farmer	"	Eastham Boston
George T. Dill Billie F. Moore	Farmer	"	Eastham "
Wilbur C. Chase Nellie B. Ramsey	Laborer	"	Orleans Dennisport
Wm. T. White Madame Howard	Farmer	"	Boston Mass. Beverly Mass.
Nathan W. Steele Anna E. Lewis	Laborer	"	Haverhill Eastham
Wm. Horton Nickerson Tambora A. Clark	Laborer	"	Eastham "
Arthur E. Brown Minnie Seaver	Farmer	"	East Boston "
H. P. Holcomb Cornelia B. Fletcher	Minister	"	Ohio "
Charles F. Horton Oliver Knowler	Butcher	"	Eastham "



# BIRTHS in

Trans of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
9	Nov. 15-1904	Effie May Souza	F.	Oct. 10-1903	Eastham
10	" " "	Carl Bernhard Goss	Mr.	Oct. 19-1903	"
		Carroll Osman Goss	Mr.	Oct. 19-1903	"
11	" " "	Elita May Spawer	F.	Oct. 22-1903	"
12	" " "	Emily Warren Daniels	F.	Dec. 10-1903	"
1	Nov 1-1905	Virginia Frances Nickerson	F.	Feb. 25-1904	Eastham
2	" " "	Gertude Louise Ryder	F.	May. 20-1904	"
3	" " "	Madeline Elizabeth Stevens	F.	May 7-1904	"
4	" " "	William Edison Cox	Mr.	June 3-1904	"
5	" " "	Joseph Warren Norton	Mr.	June 16-1904	"
6	" " "	Lewis Weston Collins	Mr.	Aug. 1-1904	"
7	" " "	Charles Walcott Steele	Mr.	Aug 20-1904	"
8	" " "	Ernest Marshall Moore	Mr.	Oct 6-1904	"
9	" " "	Sadie Frances Chase	F.	Nov. 18-1904	"
1	Feb 12-1906	Orlyon Florence Mayo	F.	Feb. 21-1905	"
2	" " "	Samuel Harding Brackett	Mr.	Mar. 7- "	"
3	" " "	William Irving Hopkins	Mr.	May. 22 "	"
4	" " "	Abbot Schaffer Knowles	Mr.	Apr. 1 "	"
5	" " "	Stephen Thomas Gile	Mr.	Apr 2- "	"



George I. Dill

Registrar

Name and Surname of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Residence of Parents.	Informant. Birthplace of Parents
Joseph H. Souza Eunie Emma Goldkwait	Farmer	Eastham	Agawam Newburyport Mass.
Wm. Q. Gross Ada F. Lincoln	Freeman	"	Wellfleet Mass. Eastham
John W. Sparrow Catharine Flynn	Chief	"	Wellfleet Mass. Ireland
Charles C. Daniels Mary E. Cole	Surfman	"	Glocester Mass. Wellfleet "
Almond L. Nickerson Ezra M. Clark	Farmer	"	Orleans Mass. Eastham "
Luther M. Ryder Hattie E. White	Farmer	"	Eastham .. Dedham ..
Chas. F. Stierm Daisy A. Rae	Station Agent	"	Fall River .. Newtownville ..
William E. Cox Addie Louise Walker	Labrer	"	Plymouth .. Kingston ..
William E. Norton Josephine H. Fulcher	Clerk	"	Jersey City N. J. Eastham Mass.
Lewis H. Collins Eva Weston Wiley	Surfman	"	Eastham Mass. Wellfleet "
William B. Steele Blanche W. Turner	Farmer	"	Harwich .. Dorseth ..
Harry T. Moore Sarah M. S. Belcomb	Carpenter	"	Eastham .. Wellfleet ..
J. Geo. Chase Amanda Doane Smith	Labrer	"	Harwich .. Eastham ..
Warren G. Mays Marion W. Mays	Surfman	"	Eastham "
Samuel F. Brackett Annie S. Eldredge	Grocer	"	" "
N. P. Hopkins (Schemick) Lena Eldredge	Fisherman	"	" Dennis
Abbot S. Kinsler Flora M. Schaffer	Piano Tuner	"	Eastham Boston
Allen T. Gill Archie E. Lewis	Surfman	"	Eastham Trenton



## BIRTHS in

Towns of Eastham

No.	When Registered.	NAME, (if any.)	Sex.	Date of Birth.	Place of Birth.
6	Jan 1-1906	Sylvia Rae Stevens	F.	Apr 5-1905	Eastham
7	"	Ralph A. Nickerson	M.	Sept 22-	"
8	"	Iola Rachael Sparrow	F.	Oct. 6-	"
9	"	Mary Josephine Fulkner	F.	Oct 28 "	"
10	"	Ethel Elizabeth Brown	F.	Nov. 13-	"
11	"	Henry Joseph Souza	M.	May 25 "	"
12	"	Winnie Western Gill	F.	" 26 "	"
1	Jan. 1907	Stillborn	M.	Jan. 24 <sup>1906</sup>	"
2	"	Olive Ferguson Knowles	M.	Feb. 3 "	"
3	"	Howard Emerson Walker	M.	Apr. 5 "	"
4	"	Herbert Leomin Moore	M.	Apr. 6 "	"
5	"	Mildred Elizabeth Horton	F.	Apr. 26-	"
6	"	Charles Worth Jr.	M.	May 15 "	"
7	"	Rachel Withnell Horton	F.	July 6-	"
8	"	Estella Montrose Daniels	F.	Aug 16-	"
9	"	Bernard Affliction Nickerson	M.	Aug 30 "	"
10	"	Myra Noble Horton	F.	Sept. 13-	"
11	"	Charles Elsie Francis Russell	M.	Nov. 18-	"

Births continued on page 97



George T. Dill

Registrar.

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Father.	Informant.
Charles F. Stevens Daisy Rae George A. Nickerson Eva M. Snow	Parents	Station Agent Laborer	Eastham	Eastham Cambridge Weymouth "	Full name man. "
Frank W. Spenser Effie W. Frost		Farmer	"	Eastham Provincetown	
Orville D. Fitch William Patterson		Farmer	"	Eastham Boston	
Arthur C. Brown Minnie C. Vassar		Fisherman	"	East Boston "	
Joseph H. Souza Carrie Goldthwait		Farmer	"	Weston Island Newburyport Mass.	
Howard W. Gill Daisy Bertha Howland		Fisherman	"	Eastham Brewster	
Albert F. Rich Ruth Ella Woods		Farmer	"	Detroit Mich Boston Mass	
Edmund C. Knowles Annie Ferguson		Farmer	"	Eastham England	
Abbot H. Walker Lillie A. Wiley		Captain U. S. S.	"	Eastham Weymouth	
Harvey T. Mene Sarah M. S. Colcomb		Carpenter	"	Eastham Weymouth	
Charles F. Horton Clara C. Knowles		Butcher	"	Eastham "	
Charles Worth Fannie Barnaby		Farmer		Canada "	
Walter A. Horton Edith L. B. Chase		Farmer		Eastham Haverhill Mass	
Charles C. Daniels Mary G. Cole		Fisherman		Gloucester Mass Weymouth	
Geo. A. Nickerson Eva M. Snow		Laborer		Weymouth Eastham	
Leslie L. Horton Mabel G. Meeker		Farmer		Eastham Haverhill Mass.	
George H. Runkle Matilda F. Chase		Yachtsman U. S. S.		New Bedford Mass Brewster	



# MARRIAGES in

Eastham in 1844

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1844 No 1	Sept 21	Joshua Menden Mary J. Higgins	Single Single	25 20	Seaman	July 25 <sup>th</sup>
No 2	Dec 24	William H. Mage Helen Gould	Single Single	...	Seaman	Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup>
No 3	"	Richard R. Hensley Harriet B. Hensley	Single Single	25 24	Seaman	Nov 25
No 4	Sept 16	Joseph Diney Rebecca Diney	Widower Single	29 15	Shoemaker	Sept 16
1845 No 5	April 10	Henry Phillips Elly Diney	Single "	30 22	Merchant	Oct 20
No 6	"	Ephraim Hopkins Mary P. Horton	Single "	24 21	Mariner	Nov 20
No 7	"	Benjamin Smith Sarah Smith	Single "	22 19	Mechanic	Nov 27
No 8	"	Luther Hard Elizabeth S. Harding	Widower Single	30	Mariner	June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1845
No 9	"	Timothy Mayo Lydia Knowles	Single "	30 25	Mariner	March 27
No 10	"	Ernest S. Hamilton Almira Rogers	Single "	22 18	Mechanic	April 1 <sup>st</sup>
No 11	"	Asa Smith Reuben M. Smith	Single "	23 21	Mariner	April 3 <sup>rd</sup>
No 12	Jan 1846	Moses E. Eaton Lydia E. Dore	Single "	30 19	Trader	June 15 <sup>th</sup> 1845
No 13	"	Calcutt Sparrow Mary H. Parsons	Single "	20	Mariner	May 11 <sup>th</sup> 1845
No 14	"	Jonathan Sparrow Mary A. Smith	Single "	24 22	Mariner	Nov 16 <sup>th</sup> 1845
No 15	"	Thomas Collins Lucy H. Horton	Single "	22		Nov 9 <sup>th</sup> 1845
No 16	"	Henry A. Cook Caroline Smith	Single "	23		Nov 17 <sup>th</sup> 1845
17	July 7, 1846	Simon Smith Sarah A. Crosby	Single "	22 19	Mariner	Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> 1844
18	"	Isaac Higgins Lydia Hopkins	Single "	25 26	Mariner	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1845
19	"	Joshua H. Dill Paulina Hopkins	Single "	24 19	Mariner	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1845



*Nathan S. Knowles -*

Registrar.

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Informant.
Enoch Bailey Pastor - Minister	Eastham	Eastham	Cushing Weston Josiah Higgins	Eastham	Enoch Bailey
John Jacob White of Orleans	Orleans	Eastham	Robert & Mary James Gould	Eastham	John White
Rev. Jacob White of Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Jonathan & Maria Hazel & Benson	Eastham	Jacob White
Rev. Henry H. Smith Minister of Eastham	Jamaica N.Y. Eastham	Eastham	Andrew & Maria John & Anne	Jamaica N.Y. Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Provincetown Eastham	Boston Eastham	Nathan & Hannah David & Elizabeth	Provincetown Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Eastham	John & Maria Cushing & Richard	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Provincetown Eastham	Provincetown Eastham	Ward & Sally Myrick & Sally	Provincetown Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Orleans Eastham	Eastham	Luther & Olive Prince & Nancy	Orleans Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Eastham	Timothy & Lydia Joshua & Lydia	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Truro Eastham	Solomon & Maria Alvin & Polly	Truro Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Eastham	Asa & Polly Myrick & Sally	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Boston Eastham	Boston Eastham	John & Betsey Knowles & Mary Deane	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham Orleans	Eastham Orleans	Jabez & Abner James & Vincent	Spencer Orleans	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Eastham	Jabez & Abner Freeman & Phoebe	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Freeman & Phoebe Horton	Eastham	H. H. Smith
J. D. Blanchard	Eastham	Boston Eastham	Richard & Phoebe Smith	Eastham	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Eastham Orleans	Eastham	Dean & Elizabeth Francis & Mary	Eastham Orleans	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Isaac & Melinda Ethan & Abigail	Higgin Wellfleet	H. H. Smith
H. H. Smith	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Samuel & Polly Elkanah & Sally	Wellfleet Higgin	H. H. Smith



# MARRIAGES in Eastham in 1846-7

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1	February 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Lewis Lombard Lucindia Collins	Single "	23 19	Mariner	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
2	May 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Thomas Collins Louise Horton	Single "	25 24	Mariner	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845
3	"	James S. Hatch Susan S. Clark	Single "	28 23	Mariner	February 24 <sup>th</sup> 1846
4	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Freeman Hatch Lydia M. Hopkins	Single "	25 22	Mariner	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1846
5	August 20 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas P. Nickerson Abigail Gould	Single "	24 20	Mariner	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1846
6	December 25 <sup>th</sup>	Henry J. Hatch Sophia Horton	Single "	24 24	Mariner	October 9 <sup>th</sup> 1846
7	"	Shadane Brown Mary S. Sparrow	Single "	21 20	Mariner	October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1846
8	"	Stephen Snow Mary B. Harding	Single "	24 21	Mariner	November 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846
9	Nov. 12 1846	Abiah Gible Rissilla Deane	Widower Widow	62 66	light keeper	Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1846
10	February 20 1847	Johnathan Knowles Caroline Gible	Single Single	25 22	Mariner	February 10 1847
11	April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Lorenzo D. Dill Catherine B. Smith	Single Single	25 19	Mariner	April 19 1847
12	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Edward B. Hinckley Ruth F. Smith	Single Single	21 21	Clergyman	March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1847
13	June 1 <sup>st</sup>	Elkanah Cole Polly Gould	Single "	24 22	Mariner	May 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1847
14	July 10	Leffe Collins Sarah Atwood	Widower Widow	56 60	Yeoman	June 21 <sup>st</sup> 1847
15	December 8	Oliver Mayo Rebecca S. Knowles	Single Single	30 25	Mariner	November 1 1847
16	December 5	Orery A. Brown Martha M. Green	Single Single	27 21	Mariner	November 18 1847
17	February 10 1848	Dean Smith Rebecca Cole	Single "	23 22	Carpenter	February 18 1848
	Jan. 5. 1851	Francis Kroger Lydia Smith	Widower Single	68 71	Farmer	Dec. 18. 1849



## Registrar.

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Informant.
W. H. Smith Minister of Eastham	Wellsfleet Eastham	Wellsfleet Eastham	Calib & Abigail Lombard Michael Collins	Wellsfleet Eastham	
W. H. Smith	Wellsfleet Eastham	Wellsfleet Eastham	Freeman & Maria Martin		
W. H. Smith	Eastham East	Eastham ..	Freeman, D. & Abigail Hatch. Edward C. & Finesha Clark		
Joseph Macneading Minister of Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham	Freeman D Hatch & Abigail Hatch Elkanah & Sally Hopkins		
Joseph Macneading	Eastham	Eastham	Hatch & Sally Nickerson James & Ruth Gould		
Joseph Macneading	Eastham	Eastham	Henry & Sally Hatch Samuel & Sophia Horton		
Joseph Macneading Wellsfleet Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Theodore & Cynthia Brown John & Finesha Sparrow		
John & Blanchard Minister of Orleans	Orleans Eastham	Orleans Eastham	Luther & Ruth Snow Prince S. & Mary Handing		
Joseph Macneading Minister of Eastham	Eastham ....	Eastham ....	John & Anna Gill John & Pissie Mayo	Eastham ..	
Joseph Macneading Minister of Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Barnabas & Knowles Isiah & Abigail Gill	Eastham .....	
Joseph Macneading Minister of Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Eliaid & Roxana Eastham Stephen & Ruth Smith	Eastham	
John & Blanchard Minister at Orleans	Osterville Eastham	Eastham	Oliver & Louisa Hickley Timothy & Ruth Smith	Osterville Eastham	
Jacob White Clergyman at Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Elkanah & Sally Cole James & Ruth Gould	Eastham ..	
Samuel Fox Clergyman at Eastham	Eastham	Springfield Eastham	Joseph & Bethiah Collins John & Susannah Knowles	Eastham ...	
Samuel Fox Clergyman of Eastham	Eastham	Boston Eastham	Timothy & Lydia Mayo Joshua & Lydia Knowles	Eastham Eastham	
Eliza E. Knowles Guests of Bee	Eastham	Boston	Parker & Rachel Brown	Eastham	
Samuel Fox Clergyman of Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Clarissa Coole Dean & Elizabeth Smith Joshua & Clarissa Coole	Eastham Eastham Eastham	
Stephen Bail Clerg. Wellsfleet	Springfield Eastham	Eastham	Gerard & Catharine Thompson Elkanah & Betsey Smith	Eastham Eastham	



# MARRIAGES in Eastham in 1848-1851.

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	What Marriage Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1848 No. 1	Apr. 10 1848	Freeman Knowles Joan S. Smith	Single Single	26 19	Mariner	Apr. 9
2	Apr. 20	James Rogers jr Hannah D. Knowles	Single Single	29 25	Mariner	Apr. 11
3	" 27	Daniel Sparrow Elvira S. Hatch	Single Single	21 21	Mariner	Apr. 26
4	Oct. 4	John Phillips M. Dr Mehitable Mores	Widower Widow	59 41	Physician	Sept. 28
5	Dec. 25	William Higgins Mary H. Croane	Single Single	23 20	Mariner	Dec. 5
"	"	Allen S. Smith Eliza A. Hopkins	Single Single	23 21	Mariner	Dec. 21
6	July 5 1849	Samuel Nickerson jr Ruth Lincoln	Single Single	29 19	Mariner	May 29
2	" "	Freeman Horton Rebecca Doane	Widower Single	63 48	Miller	Apr. 24
3	Nov. 29	Abel Shattuck Abby B. Nickerson	first-mar. first "	30 19	Stage Driver	Nov. 1
4	Dec. 26	Joseph G. Sloan Ruth Minnell	Widower Single	48 53	Housewright	May 15
5	"	Henry H. Cobb Mary A. Walker	Single "	23 20	Trader	Dec. 3
1	Jan. 30 1850	Eben P. Chapman Harriet Knowles	first-mar. first do	34 33	Farmer	Jan. 20 1850
2	Apr. 19	Josiah M. Knowles Susan Snow	first-mar. first do	23 19	Farmer	Apr. 4
3	July 13	Nathan B. Nickerson Phoebe Horton	First do.	23 1	Mariner	May 12
4	" "	Barnabas Doane jr Mary D. Hopkins (?)	First 2	28 26	Carpenter	May 5
5	Dec. 12	Josiah M. Cole Eliza F. Snow	First do.	20 20	Farmer	Dec. 3
6	Jan. 8	James Hurley Bethiah Cole	First do.	24 21	Mariner	Dec. 19
1	Feb. 13 1851	William Knowles Betsey C. Atwood	First "	23 18	Mariner	Jan. 1



Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Place of Birth.
E. E. Knowles Just. Peace Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Martha Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
Stithian Barden Clergyman (and)	Orleans	Orleans	James & Asenath <del>Sharrow</del> <sup>Rogers</sup>	Orleans	Orleans
Dickson Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Martha Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
Dickson Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Jabez & Asenath Sharrow	Eastham	Eastham
Dickson Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Henry & Sally Hatch	Eastham	Eastham
Dickson Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	John & Judith Phillips	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Alaah & Roxana Gill	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Achitabbe Higgins	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Crowell & Abigail Doan	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Stephen C. & Ruth Smith	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Nathan & Abigail Hopkins	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Paul & Roxana Nickerson	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Doan & Ruth Lincoln	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Cushing & Abigail Horton	Eastham	Eastham
D. Stebbins Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Heman & Rebecca Doan	Eastham	Eastham
J. Barden Clergyman Orleans	Orleans	Orleans	Ezekiel & Susan Shattuck	Orleans	Orleans
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	J. W. & Mary Nickerson	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Edmund & Sarah Leinwe	Orleans	Orleans
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Scott & Phoebe Cobb	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Benj & Hannah Walker	Eastham	Eastham
Chas. Boyter Clergyman Eastham	Dennis	Dennis	Reuben & Susan Chapman	Dennis	Dennis
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Thomas & Abigail Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Martha Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Joel & Phoebe Snow	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Harriet & Sally Nickerson	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Martha Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Barnes & Thankful Doan	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Cushing & Rachel Horton	Eastham	Eastham
Jacob White Clergyman Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Clarissa Cole	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Jona. & Bethebe Snow	Eastham	Eastham
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Orleans	Orleans	Orleans	Sett & Lavinia H.	Orleans	Orleans
J. B. Washburn Clergyman Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Paul & Mary Cole	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Heman & Martha Knowles	Eastham	Eastham
Mr. Leonard Clergyman Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	Benj & Charlotte Wood	Eastham	Eastham



# MARRIAGES in 1852

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
2	July 15 '51	Daniel Robbins Eliza Crane	first first	31 25	Ship joiner	July 10, 1851
3	Dec. 8.	Columbus Dill Annora Dill	first second	43 46	Seaman	Nov. 23
4.	" 22	John D. Myrick Mary Lincoln	first first	22 17	Mariner	Dec. 11
5	"	Hinckley Lincoln Della B. Rogers	first first	22 22	Mariner	Dec. 16
6	Jan 6	Beniah G. Higgins Maria Theresa Dill	first "	22 18	Mariner	Dec. 4
	1852	Elijah D. W. Cobb Laura B. Horton	first "	21 20	Mariner	Dec. 25
1	Jan. 10	John H. Bangs Abigail G. Cobb	first "	22 17	Carpenter	Jan. 1
2	Feb. 18	James Prince Betsey F. Higgins	second first	26 17	Mariner	Jan. 29
3	Feb. 23	Benjamin Coan Elizabeth Leonard	second first	30 25	Mariner	Feb. 10
4	April 6	Franklin D. Snow Harriet N. Horton	first "	22 20	Carpenter	Mar. 30
5	Apr 29	Leah Rogers Samia A. Crosby	first "	21 18	Mariner	Apr. 18
6	Aug. 5	Asa G. Nickerson Rebecca C. Gould	first "	23 19	Mariner	July 11
7	June 1	Ebeneser W. Holway Mary Jane Horton	second "	38 28	Carpenter	May 23
8	Aug. 17	Seah Knowles Abigail W. Norcross	first "	30 28	farmer	Aug 12
9	Nov. 12	Amos Doane Thankful F. Cobb	first "	25 15	Joiner	Nov 29
10	" "	Charles L. Harding Betsey Atwood	first "	28 24	Teacher	Nov. 11
11	Dec. 7	Nathan M. Hatch Mary Ann Higgins	first "	23 22	Blacksmith	Nov. 21
12	" "	Dean S. Smith Oliver D. Dill	first "	27 23	Mariner	Nov. 25
13	" 29	James Savage Hannah R. Higgins	first "	23 21	Mariner	Dec. 28



# N. Coam 2 Registrar.

72

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Place of Birth Informant
Chas. L. Deane	Boston	Eastham	Chas. & Lucinda Kothier		
Wm. Deane	Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Sarah Lincoln		
J. D. Hunt	Eastham	Eastham	Ben. & Hannah Kith		
Wm. Hunt	Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Sarah Lincoln		
Jack White	Boston	Unknown	Unknown		
Clifford	Eastham	Eastham	Josh. & Mary Lincoln		
John Washor	Eastham	Eastham	Josh. & Mary Lincoln		
Clifford	Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Polly Rogers		
Mrs. Leonard	Eastham	Eastham	Dana & Sarah Higgins		
Clifford	Eastham	Eastham	Heman S. & Caroline Cile		
William Leo	Eastham	Eastham	Seller & Phoebe Cobb		
nard Cliff.	Eastham	Eastham	Cushing & Rachel Horton		
William Leonard	Eastham	Eastham	Lynour & John Bangs		
Clerg. East.	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Thankful Cobb		
John Fisher	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		
Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Spains & Deborah Higgins		
Mrs. Leonard	Eastham	Eastham	Simon & Elizabeth Dean		
Meth. Clerg. East.	England	Eastham	Henry & Sarah Leonard		
Mrs. Leonard	Eastham	Eastham	Harvey Snow		
"	"	Eastham	Saml. Horton		
B. K. Bush	Orleans	Orleans	Blossom & Sally Rogers		
Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	Tim. & Louisa Crosby		
A. Palmer	Eastham	Eastham	Saml. Nickerson		
Meth. Minister	Eastham	Eastham	James Goulco		
A. Palmer	Sandwich	Provincetown	John & Rebecca Holway		
Meth. Clerg. East.	Eastham	Eastham	Joseph & Hannah Higgins		
E. Chase	Eastham	Eastham	Josh. H. & Ruth Knowles		
Minister East.	Eastham	Eastham	Francis & Mary Kragman		
A. Palmer	Eastham	Eastham	Barnabas & Thankful Deane		
Meth. Minister	Eastham	Eastham	Freeman & Thankful Cobb		
A. Palmer	Weyfleet	Weyfleet	Charles Harding		
Minister	Eastham	Eastham	D. C. Atwood		
A. Palmer	Eastham	Eastham	F. D. Hatch		
Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Ben. Higgins		
A. Palmer	Orleans	Orleans	Isaac Smith		
Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Eliza Dill		
A. Palmer	Eastham	Eastham	Unknown		
Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Daniel Higgins		



# MARRIAGES in *Waltham* in 1854

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1	Feb. 3	Barnabas H. Chipman	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar.	23	Mariner,	Jan. 23, 1853
2		Sarah M. Hatch	" "	17		
2	Feb. 29	Benj <sup>n</sup> F. Eldridge	2 <sup>d</sup> Mar	39	Merchant	Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup> "
		Abba Ann Doane	1 <sup>st</sup> "	19		
3	May 2	Charles Cole	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	19	Farmer	Apr. 24 "
		Mercy A. Moore	" "	16		
4	July 11	John N. M. Hopkin	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	21	Mariner	May 11 "
		Thankful M. Knowles	" "	23		
5	Oct. 1	Charles H. Goulden	2 <sup>d</sup> Mar	34	Clerk	Sept 11 "
		Harman J. Walker	1 <sup>st</sup> "	19		
6	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15	Josiah M. Knowles	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	27	Farmer	July 31 "
		Rebecca S. Knowles	1 <sup>st</sup> "	20		
7	Jan. 10	Archibald McCurdy	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	25	Mariner	Jan. 1, 1844
		Hannah M. Doane	1 <sup>st</sup> "	25		
1854	May 25	Noah Rich	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	22	Mariner	May 18
1		Tamkin Oill	1 <sup>st</sup> "	21		
2	Nov. 10	James W. Graham	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar.	22	Mariner	Oct. 22
		Abby C. Hatch	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar.	16		
3	" "	Rowland Doane	2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar.	47	Mariner	Nov. 5
		Leborah Teahury	1 <sup>st</sup> "	26		
4	" "	Uiah Nickerson	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	26	Mariner	Nov. 8
		Priscilla B. Hopkins	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar.	18		
1855	Jan 8	Frederick Lewis	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	21	Trader	Nov. 30
5		Mary C. B. Bangs	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	20		
2	Oct. 26	William Doyle	1 <sup>st</sup> Mar	25	Mariner	Oct 11
		Lurania H. Nickerson	" "	21		
3		Benjamin Knowles	" Mar	22	Mariner	Dec 11
		Belsey C. Higgins	" "	17		
4		Warren D. Mayo	" Mar.	24	Farmer	Dec. 25
		Diarmy B. Smith	" "	23		
5		Josiah M. Cole	" Mar	26	Farmer	Dec 20
		Mary E. Doane	" "	21		
		Sylvanus Freeman	" Mar	26	Mariner	Dec. 20
		Sarah H. Walker	" "	22		
1856		Thomas H. Gill	" Mar	23	Mariner	Jan. 1
		Rebecca S. Hopkins	" "	21		



H. Deane

Registrar.

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Place of Birth Informant.
Arthur Palmer Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Eben Chisum Freeman & Hatch		Wellfleet Eastham
A. Palmer M.D. Harwich Clerg. Eastham	Harwich Eastham	Harwich Eastham	Samuel Eldridge Crowell Doane		
Thos. Chase Cong. Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Elkanah Cole Jabez Moore		
Thos. Q. Blake Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Nathan Hopkins Nathan S. Knowles		
Thos. D. Blake England Orleans	England Orleans	Boston Eastham	Christopher Benj. Walker		
Eben Chase Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Freeman Knowles Wm. H. Knowles		
Thos. D. Blake Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Boston Eastham	Provincetown Eastham	Peter & Eliza M. Pierdy Nehemiah & Hannah Doane		
Thos. D. Blake Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Truro Eastham	Truro Eastham	Sears & Thankful Rich Joseph & Mary in Hill		Truro Eastham
Wm. H. Stetson Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	John Graham H. G. & Abigail Hatch		Wellfleet Eastham
Eben Chase Cong. Clerg. "as far as sanctioned by law."	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Solomon & Priscilla Doane Geo. & Bethiah Seabury.		Eastham Eastham
Eben Chase Cong. Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Hatsel & Sally N. John & Diancy H.		Eastham Eastham
Wm. H. Stetson Meth. Clerg. Eastham	Boston Eastham	Boston Eastham	Luther & Susan Lewis Leymour & Ann Bangs		
E. Chase Cong. Clerg. Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Unkn. Hatsel & Sally Nickerson		
Eben Chase Cong. Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Nathan S. Knowles Warren & Betsey Higgins		
Eben Chase Cong. Clerg. Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Saml. & Rebecca Mayo Wm. & Ruth Smith		
Geo. Burnham M.E. minister	Eastham "	Eastham "	Joshua & Cole Knowles & Mary Doane		
Geo. Burnham M.E. minister	Orleans Eastham	Orleans Eastham	Joshua Freeman John Walker		
Geo. Burnham M.E. minister	Eastham "	Eastham "	Nathan A. Gill Nathan Hopkins		



# MARRIAGES in Eastman in 1856

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1	Dec. 1856	Stephen Freeman	Single	26	Mariner	Dec. 12 1856
2		Sarah H. Baker				
3		Geo. S. S. S. S. S.	1st mar.	23	Mariner	Mar. 11, 1856
4		Edw. S. Smith	" "	20		
5		Isaac Smith Jr	1st mar	31	Mariner	Jan 17.
6		Elizabeth A. Dell	" "	21		
7		Klausen D. K. K.	1st m	27	Mariner	May 13
8		Emeline S. Nickerson		22		
9		Isabella Cole Jr	1st m	22	Farmer	Nov. 23
10		Sophia H. Cole	" "	20		
11		Amos E. Gill	1st m	22	Carpenter	Nov. 9
		Mary J. Brewer	" "	23		
		Freeman Doane	1st m.	49	Farmer	Nov. 30
		Sarah Paine	" "	31		
		Timothy M. Hatch	1st m.	25	Mariner	Dec. 7
		Sarah A. Brackett	" "	18		
		Thomas K. K.	1st m.	24	Mariner	Dec. 22
		Melinda F. Collins	" "	22		
1	1857 Dec.	William Sandler	1st m.	23	Paper hanger	Feb. 9.
		Maria Penniman	" "	23		
2		George Leonard	1st mar	21	Mariner	Mar. 3
		Lydia C. Knowles	" "	20		
3		John Doane 2d	1st mar	26	Farmer	May 18
		Sarah H. Doane	" "	22		
4		Michael A. Alwood	1st mar	41	Mariner	June 1
		Sarah B. Holbrook	1st m.	22		
5	" 28	Thomas H. Paine	1st mar	24	Carpenter	Nov. 25
		Deborah S. Paine	1st m.	20		
6		James H. Rich	1st m.	23	Mariner	Nov. 29
		Sarah A. Baker	1st m.	19		
7		Charles H. Witherell	1st m	22	Mariner	Dec. 6
		Mahinda S. Gill	1st m	20		
8		Peeter P. Bangs	1st m	21	Carpenter	Dec. 6
		Julia Nickerson	" "	20		
1858		Horatio P. Lewis	1st m	22	Shoemaker	Dec. 29
		Nancy H. Baker	" "	18		



Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Informant.
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg'n	England Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Frances C. Burnham	Eastham	
Eben. Chase Cong. Clerg.	Oleam Eastham	Oleam Eastham	Isaac & Sarah Dill		
Eben. Chase Cong. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Eben. Chase Cong. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Eben. Chase Cong. Clerg'n	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Michl. Collins Just. Peace	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg.	Germany Eastham	Cambridge	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Geo. Burnham Meth. Clerg.	England Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Abel Allton Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
A. Allton Meth. Clerg.	Chatham Wellfleet	Chatham Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Eben. Chase Cong. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Abel Allton Meth. Clerg.	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
A. Allton Meth. Clerg.	Wellfleet Eastham	Wellfleet Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
A. Allton Meth. Clerg.	Eastham	Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		
Henry Mayo Meth. Clerg.	N. Bridgewater Eastham	N. Bridgewater Eastham	Isaac & Betsey M. Dill		



# MARRIAGES in

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
1	Jan 3	James H. Gill Martha M. Oliver	Single M "	24 26	Mariner	Jan 26
2	Sept	George Doane Harriet A. Snow	Single M "	30 24	Farmer	Sept 6
3	Oct. 11	John A. Clark Laurie A. Gill	Single M "	25 21	Carrier	Oct 1
4	Dec. 30	Harold Nicholson Elphie T. Baker	Widower 2 Widow "	63 33	Farmer	Nov. 10
5	"	John Fulcher Josephine H. Doane	first "	22 19	Mariner	Dec. 7
6	"	Elkanah Smith Marietta Wareham	first "	23 21	Mariner	Dec. 6 1860
7	Jan 2	Edward Pennington Betsey A. Nichols	first "	29 21	Mariner	" 29
8	"	Samuel Higgins Betsey P. Collins	first "	27 23	Mariner	Jan. 15

## Under the Act of 1860

2	Sept 19	Robert Mayo, White Abby J. Moore White	Single M "	22 20	Mariner	Sept. 3
3	Oct. 20	Elkanah C. Brackett M. Schuyler Smith (Crosby) M.	Widower 2 Widow 2	52 38	Farmer	Oct. 18
4	Dec. 13	J. Avery Baker M. Susan P. Brewer M.	Single M "	21 20	Trader	Nov. 28
5	Dec. 30	William Rich M. Mercy C. Dill M.	first "	19	Mariner	Dec. 26
6	"	George S. Stewards M. Mehitable S. Holbrook M.	first "	25 21	Carpenter	Dec. 25
1	Jan. 2	George L. Holbrook W. Laura A. Nickerson	first "	33 22	Shoemaker	Jan. 1. 1861
2	" 10	Obadiah C. Smith Betsey J. Nickerson	first "	21 23	Mariner	" 9.
3	Jan. 8	Joshua W. Higgins Rebecca H. Horton	first "	20 18	Trader	Jan 9 "
4	" "	Abner C. Doane McClary H. Doane	first "	24 19	Mariner	March 15 "
5	" "	Timothy F. Crosby Clara M. Knowles	first "	24 20	<del>Shoemaker</del> Iron Worker	July 11 "



# Registrar.

Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.	Place of Birth.	Place of Residence at time of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Parents.	Residence of Fathers.	Informant.
Edw. B. Hinckley by Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Cahol Mt.	Eastham Cahol Mt.	Joseph & Susan Olson & Oliver		
Edw. B. Hinckley Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Daniel & Thankful Jenat & Bethiah		
Edw. B. Hinckley Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Edw. & Bernice Nathan & Tamzin		
Edw. B. Hinckley by Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Harrick	Eastham Harrick	Miriam Nickerson Nathan & Cath		
E. B. Knowles Just. Peace	England Eastham	Eastham Eastham	<del>Robert &amp; Susan</del> Ezekiel & Rachel Doane		
Edw. B. Hinckley by Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Yarmouth	Eastham Eastham	Stach. & Hannah Smith Reuben & Baker		
Edw. B. Hinckley by Meth. Clerg.	Eastham "	Eastham "	Daniel & Betsey Pennington Wm. F. & Betsey Knowles		
Michael Collins Just. Peace	Eastham "	Eastham "	Ben & Hannah Higgins Michael & Dorcas Collins		
Rev. S. Ranks Meth. Orleans	Eastham "	Eastham "	Robert Mayo & Thankful Jabez C. Moore & Mchitable		
E. B. Hinckley Meth. Clerg.	Eastham Orleans	Eastham "	Saml. Brackett & Mercy Francis Crosby & Mercy		
E. B. Hinckley Meth. Clerg.	Harrick Eastham	Harrick Eastham	John & Hannah Baker Joel M. & Thankful Brewer		
Wm. M. Ingham Evangel. Lawrence	Weyfleet Eastham	Weyfleet Eastham	William & Hannah La Rich Joseph & Darius Dill		
Ed. B. Hinckley Meth. Clergyman	Eastham Eastham	Eastham Eastham	Solomon & Lucy Alwood Elisha & Mchitable Holbrook		
E. B. Knowles Just. Peace	Sherborn Eastham	Sherborn Eastham	Lewis & Hannah Holbrook J. W. & Mercy Nickerson		
S. Ranks Meth Clerg. Orleans	Eastham "	Eastham "	Lewis & Mchitable Smith Josiah & Eunice Nickerson		
B. H. Barnwell Meth. Clerg. E.	Eastham Weyfleet	Eastham "	Justina Higgins & Maria Beniah H. & Rebecca (m. m.) Higgins		
E. B. Hinckley Meth. Clerg. E.	Boston Eastham	Eastham "	Ezekiel & Rachel Doane Isaac & Tammy Doane		
B. H. Barnwell Meth. Clerg. East Abbehead	Eastham "	Eastham "	Timothy & Louisa Crosby Henry & Tammy Knowles		



# MARRIAGES in Eastham in 1861 & 1862

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Condition.	Age of Each.	Occupation.	Date of Marriage.
	1862	<del>George T. Smith</del> <del>Helen L. Cole</del>	<del>Farmer</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Farmer</del>	<del>Nov. 30</del>
6	Jan. 8	George T. Smith Helen L. Cole	Single	24 24	Farmer	Dec. 1 1861
1	Feb. 28	Marshall Drane Emmie O. Benjamin	Single	33	Teacher	Feb. 14. 1862
2	Nov. 28	Nathaniel Knowles Lauretta P. Dill	Single "	26 19	Mariner	Nov. 10
3	" "	Elkanah C. Brackett Clara Crosby	Single "	21 24	Mariner	Nov. 18
4	" "	James Perminian Caroline Dill	Single "	25 17	Mariner	Nov. 20
5	" "	Albert H. Dill Susan M. Horton	Single "	21 18	Mariner	Apr. 6
6	" "	Francis P. Cook Betsey F. Doane	Single "	26 21	Mariner	Aug. 17
7	" 30	David Cole Caroline F. Moore	Single "	34	Mariner	Nov. 13
8	" "	Stephen F. Brown Betsey H. Horton	Single "	24 23	Mariner	Nov. 28
9	Dec. 27	Francis O. Abbott Clara Smith	Single "	26 19	Mariner	Dec. 7
10	" "	Henry H. Paine Mary M. Mayo	Single "	22 21	—	Dec. 25
11	" 30	Daniel Perminian Phila Scott	Second first	59	Farmer	Dec. 16
	1863					
1	Jan. 5	Michael H. Harding Eliza Sherman	first "	28 27	Carrier	Jan. 1 1863



# Heman Doane 2<sup>nd</sup> Registrar.

<del>Place of Interment.</del>	<del>Disease or Cause of Death.</del>	<del>Place of Birth.</del>	<del>Name and Surname of Parents.</del> <del>If a married Female, the name of</del> <del>Husband.</del>	<del>Informant.</del>
Name of officiating person	Place of Residence at time of Marriage			
Jos. Marsh M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. Orleans	Eastham Orleans	Eastham Orleans	Richard & Phile Smith Ephraim & M <sup>ch</sup> Chittelle Colo	
Jos. Marsh M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. San Francisco Cal. H. Clerg. Orleans Wintertown N. H.	Eastham Wintertown N. H.	Eastham Wintertown N. H.	Heman & Pamelia Doane Samuel & Maria Benjamin	
Michael Col <sup>l</sup> Just. Peace	Eastham "	Eastham "	Nathan S. & Betsey L. Knowlton	
Joseph Bell M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. Or.	Eastham Brewster	Eastham Orleans	Elkanah C. & Paulina Francis & — Crosby	
Jos. Marsh M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. Or	Eastham "	Eastham "	Daniel & Betsey Pennington Heman S. & Caroline Dill	
Mich <sup>l</sup> Collins Just. Peace	Eastham "	Eastham Boston	Freeman & Elizabeth Dill Unknown	
B. H. Bosworth M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. P <sup>ro</sup> vincetown	Provincetown Eastham	Brazil Eastham	Pedro & Rita Rocha Solomon & Betsey Doane	
B. H. Bosworth M <sup>th</sup> Clerg.	Eastham "	Eastham "	Elkanah & Sarah Cole Jabez C. & M <sup>ch</sup> itable Moore	
B. H. Bosworth M <sup>th</sup> Clerg.	Weyfleet Eastham	Weyfleet "	Stephen & Betsey Brown Isiah & Rebecca Horton	
B. H. Bosworth M <sup>th</sup> Clerg.	Provincetown Eastham	Provincetown Eastham	Francis & Melinda Nathaniel & Hannah M.	
Rev B. H. Bosworth	Weyfleet "	Weyfleet "	Robert & Betsey Matthew & Rebecca (M <sup>ch</sup> itable)	
Rev. Joseph M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. Orleans	Eastham "	Boston London	Scamwell Pennington & Fanny David & Priscilla Scott	
Rev. B. H. Bosworth M <sup>th</sup> Clerg. Eastham	Eastham "	Eastham "	Henry & Almira Harding Jonal & M <sup>ch</sup> itable Sherman	



# DEATHS in

Catham in 1844

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dya.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
1344	Dec 21	Thankful T. Norton	Infant	3 8		July 7 <sup>th</sup>
2	"	Elizabeth T. Norton	Wife	23 9 22		" 20 <sup>th</sup>
3	"	William G. Mayo	Infant	3 25		August 15 <sup>th</sup>
4	"	Louise Knowles	Wife	52 1 27		Sept 14 <sup>th</sup>
5	"	John Rogers	Male	20 8 20		Oct 5 <sup>th</sup>
6	"	Rebecca McLean	Wife	26 8 7		" 15 <sup>th</sup>
7	"	Robert Mayo	Husband		Farmer	" 24
8	"	John Mayo	Single	24 4 26	Seaman	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>
9	Jan 25	Hannah Smith	Widow	76		Jan 25
10	"	John A. Hare	Wife	25		August 16
1845	Jan 20	Stephen Hopkins	Single		Mariner	Jan 16
12	"	Simon Hopkins	"		Mariner	" 19
13	"	George Doane	Single		Mariner	" 21
14	Feb 10	Allen Doane	"		"	March 27
15	Feb 27	Hannah Higgins	Widow	73 1		Feb 22
16	"	Henry Higgins	Wife	11		25
17	May 10	James Mayo	Single	18 1 21	Mariner	May 10
18	" 30	John Hopkins	Widow	56 2 12	Farmer	" 29
19	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Isaac Hopkin	male child	3		Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846
20	"	Susan Cobb	female	3 2		Sept. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1846
21	"	Ebenezer Paine	Widow	80 1	Farmer	Sept. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1846
22	"	Jemima Cobb	Widow	82	"	Dec 20
23	"	Nathan S. Knowles	Husband	41	Farmer	Dec 7 <sup>th</sup> 1846
24	March 21 <sup>st</sup>	Herman Doane	Widow	81 6 6	Farmer	Jan 20 <sup>th</sup> 1846
25	"	Isaac Gill	Single	23 6	Mariner	Jan 11 <sup>th</sup> 1846
26	"	Cushing Horton	Husband		Trader	Feb 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846
27	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Gill	Wife	61		April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1846
28	May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Polly Doane	Wife			May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1846
29	July 15 <sup>th</sup>	John S. Harrow	Widow	92	Farmer	May 3 <sup>rd</sup>
30	December 18 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob C. Mores	Husband	44	Mariner	August 19 <sup>th</sup> 1846
31	"	Elixa M. Rogers	Wife			September 23 1846
32	"	Isaiah Doane	Husband	34	Farmer	Sept 25
33	"	James Lincoln	Single	20	Mariner	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1846
34	Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Phineas Hopkins	Husband	26	Mariner	Jan 6 <sup>th</sup> 1847
35	"	John A. Krogman		4		July 15 <sup>th</sup>
	"	Rebecca Mayo	Widow	67		Feb 2
35	March 5	Julia Wiley	Wife	29 3 16		February 20



Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
North Parish	Consumption	North Parish	Freeman and Mary Porter	
"	"	"	Freeman Porter Jr	
"	Long Fever	"	Barnabas & Lydia Stager	
"	Apoplexy & Heart	"	Barnabas & Lydia Stager	
South Parish	Typhus Fever	South Parish	Alvin & Betty Rogers	
North Parish	"	North Parish	John & Abigail Clark	
South Parish	"	Orleans	Theophilus & Thankful Maye	
New York City	"	North Parish	Timothy & Lydia Stager	
North Parish	Cancer	Centre Parish	Edmund & Maria Knowles	
South Parish	Consumption	South	Luther & Mary	
Orleans	Unknown	North Parish	Luther & Abigail Hopkins	
Orleans	Unknown	"	"	
At Sea	Unknown	Centre Parish	James & Sabrina Pease	
At Sea	Drowned	"	Ernest H. & Maria Pease	
Orleans	Apoplexy	Orleans	Unknown	
North Parish	Consumption	Eastham	Joshua Higgins	
North Parish	Consumption	Eastham	Samuel & Rebecca Maye	
Centre Parish	Old age	Eastham	Unknown	
North Parish	Dysentery	Eastham	John & Deanna Hopkins	
North Parish	Dysentery	Eastham	William C. & Susan Child	
South Parish	Diarrhea	Eastham	Isaac & Abigail Pease	
North Parish	Old Age	Eastham	Unknown	
South Parish	Fever	Eastham	Freeman & Fanny Brown	
South Parish	Old age	Eastham	"	
North Parish	Consumption	Eastham	"	
North Parish	"	"	"	
North Parish	Stupor	Eastham	Wife of Curtis Pease	
North Parish	Consumption	Eastham	"	
Orleans	Old age	Eastham	Wife of Curtis Pease	
Eastham	Dysentery	"	"	
Orleans	Fever	Eastham	Wife of Alvin Rogers Jr	
Eastham	Dysentery	Eastham	Harriet & Melville Pease	
Orleans	Fever	Eastham	Son of James & Mary Lincoln	
Eastham	Consumption	Eastham	John & Diantha Hopkins	
Eastham	Apoplexy	Eastham	Francis & Sarah Knazman	
Eastham	"	Eastham	"	
Eastham North	Bleeding	Eastham	Edward C. & Parusha Clark Tide at Cheltenham	
"	"	"	Moses Wiley	



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1847—8

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
1.	June 9	Julia An Wiley	Infant	3		May 8. 1847
2	" 9	Barnabas F Knowles	Widower	58	Farmer	Nov. 3. 1847
3	Aug 5	Georg. Clark	male	20 10 10	Marine	Aug 3 " "
4	" 23	Ruth Higgins	female	85	Pauper	Aug 18 " "
5	Septemb 20	Joseph Lermer Bangs	Infant/Male	6 16		Sept. 16
6	Decem 3	Marid Doane Knowles	female	1 6 16		Novem 23
7	" 3	Richard Atwood	Widower	33	Mariner	" 29
8	" 28	Phebe Horton	Wife	60 9		Decem 5
9	" 28	Polly Knogman	Wife	63		Dec 15
10	" 28	Henry Mayo	Widower	74	Yeoman	" 16
11	" 28	Anna Lincoln	Widow	90 9		Decem 19
12	" 28	Lydia McSmith	female	13 10 25		Decem 25
13	January 11	Mary F Bailey	Wife	23 5		January 1. 1848
14	1848	Sarah Snow	Wife			" 3 " "
H.D.	April 5	Henry H. C. Bailey	Male inf	7		March 28 "
	9	Peter B. Walker	male	13		Apr. 6 "
	May 1	Pamelia Collins	Female	15 10		Apr. 29 1848
	" 18	Melitable Smith	Widow			May 14
	July 26	Emice Baker	Wife	36		June 24
	" "	Albert F. Cobb	male	8 16		July 23
	Aug 3	Nehemiah Smith	male	32	Mariner	Aug. 1
	16	Mary Smith	Widow	60		Aug. 15
	Aug 28	Abigail Atwood	Wife	50 1		Aug. 24
		Mercy Mores	Widow			Aug. 29
	Aug. 11	Lydia Knowles	Widow			Aug. 11
	" 18	Eliza Freeman	Wife	44 3 18		" 18
	Oct. 11	Joseph M. Ellis	Husband	45 3	Mariner	Sept. 29
		Charles S. Ellis	infant			
	Nov 30	Hannah Paine	Female single	78		Nov 29
	Dec. 2.	Hannah Doane	Wife	54 9 27		Dec. 1
	Jan. 12	Ephraim Harding	Widower	79		May 23
		Nathan S. Walker	male	3 7 10		Sept 26
		Lucy V. Smith	Female			Sept 10
		Charles F. Snow	Male			Aug. 23
		Richard B. Smith	Male			Sept. 11
		Heuben Nickerson	Male	1 9		Aug. 21
		Harvey C. Smith	Male	16		Sept 17



Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
No. Parish	Sudden Stopage	Charlestown	Moses & Julia Wiley	
No. Parish	Concussive fit	Eastham	John & Susannah Knowles	
Meth. Parish	Typhus Fever	Eastham	Geo. & Kelsey Clark	
Congregation	Old age	Eastham	Lincoln & Higgins	
Meth. Parish	Canker fever	Eastham	Isaac & Annabell Bangs	
Meth. Parish	Dysentery	"	Joshua & Lucinda Knowles	
Cong. Orleans	Typhus Fever	Orleans	Richard & Lucia Atwood	
No. Parish	Consumption	Wellfleet	Freeman Horton	
So. Parish	Palsy	Eastham	Joseph & Zilpha Pepper	
North "	Consumption	"	John & Lydia Mayo	
So. Parish	Old age	"	Andrew & Walker	
"	Consumption	Eastham	William & Ruth Smith	
No. Parish	Consumption	Eastham	Scott & Phebe Cobb. husband Henry	
So. Parish	Cung fever	Eastham	David Snow	
No. Parish	Consumption	Boston	Henry & Mary F. Bailey	
So. "	Lost at sea	Eastham	John & Hannah Walker	
No. Parish	Fever	Eastham	R. H. A. & Sally Collins	
No. "	Paralysis	Wellfleet	Heiman Smith	
Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	Joseph Baker	
Methodist	Consumption	Eastham	Lincoln F. & Mercy Cobb	
So. "	Dysentery	Eastham	Nehemiah & Mary Smith	
So. "	Dysentery	Eastham	Seth & Hannah Knowles	
No. Par.	Disease of Heart	Eastham	David C. Atwood	
So. "	Consumption	Unknown	Seth & Briggs	
So. "	Dysentery	Eastham	Benj <sup>m</sup> & Mary Knowles	
Cong <sup>n</sup>	Dysentery	Eastham	Barnabas Freeman	
Methodist	Lost Overboard	Eastham	Benj <sup>m</sup> & Huldah Dill	
	Dysentery	Eastham	Thomas & Abby Ellis	
Congregat <sup>ional</sup>	Old age	Eastham	Thomas & Paine	
	Typhus fever	Eastham	Lincoln (Doane)	
	Old age	Eastham	"	
	Dysentery	Orleans	Benj. & Adeline Walker	
	Dysentery	Eastham	Nehemiah & Ruth Smith	
		Orleans	Abner & Keziah Snow	
	Dysentery	Eastham	Richard & Abigail Smith	
		Eastham	Reuben & Elizabeth Pickerson	
		Eastham	Sylvanus & Polly Smith	



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1848-9

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE.			Occupation.	Date of Death.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
Jan 12 1849		Henry A. Harding	Male.	3	10			Aug 23 1848
Apr. 4		Uriah Nickerson	Widower	84			Farmer	Apr. 3. 1849
June 9		Obadiah Doane	Widower	82			Farmer	June 5 "
" "		Nathan Kewmy	Husband				Farmer	June 7 "
under new law Aug. 31		Elizabeth Nickerson	Wife					July "
" "		Sarah Hroginan	Wife	35				Aug. 30 "
Sept- 1		Hannah Knowles	Wife	70	2	13		" 31 "
Nov. 29 1849		Matilda Cogh	Infant			17		Nov 29. "
Jan 8 1850		James M. Sparrow	Inf.	3				May 31 "
" "		Emmie Collins	Widow					Apr. "
" "		Samuel Horton	Husband	63			Carpenter	Nov. 7.
" "		Paulina C. Dill	Inf.	1	6	18		Jan. 9
" "		Asa Smith	married	65	3		Farmer.	June 10
" "		Agnes Harding	married	43	2			Aug. 28
" "		Thomas Gould	married	28	2		mariner.	Oct- 16
" "		Henry W. Cobb	Infant	1				Nov. 18
1 Jan 6 1851		Dogge Lincoln	Widower	68			Farmer	Apr. 18 1851
2		Phoebe Hance	Widow	53				
3		Alvira Dill	Married	65			Mariner	Aug 6 "
4		Jerusha Dill	Widow	50				Sept. 6 "
5		Ann B. Lincoln	infant	3		5		June 28 "
6		Ella M. Dill	Em. inf.	2		2		Sept 28 "
7		Angenora C. Dill	fem.	6	8			June 30 "
8		Thankful Snow	single	66				Oct. 26 "
9		Esther S. Knowles	fem.	2	3			Oct. 18 "
10		Susan Knowles	married	21				Dec. 21 "
11		Rebecca Pepper	Widow	79				Sept 30 "
12		Martha Knowles	Widow	61				Jan. 9 "
13		Lucy H. Cobb	Female	1	5	11		July 17 "
14		Maria B. Smith			11			Oct. 18 "
15		Charlotte B. Bailey	fem.	3	11			Nov. 6 "
16		Sarah C. Doane	Married	21				May 11 "
17		Rebecca Doane	fem. inf.					
18		George W. Bates	Male	40			Method. preacher.	Sept 24

Index



Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Orleans	Dysentary	Eastham	Henry & Annina Harding	
Cong <sup>t</sup>	Old age - heart complaint	Eastham Eastham	Hatsel & Sylvanus & Phoebe Doane	Nickerson
Cong <sup>t</sup> Orleans	Childbirth	Orleans	Beniah & Doane	
Cong <sup>t</sup> Methodist	Cholera morbus Cholera morbus	Eastham Eastham	Francis Kroppman Jr <del>David &amp; Sarah Snow</del> Samuel Knowles	
Methodist Cem.	Disease of lungs	Eastham Eastham	Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Cobb Simco & Polly Spenser	
Meth. Cem. Do.	Fit Apoplexy	Free Eastham	Cushing Norton	
Meth. Cem.	Whooping Cough Cancer	Eastham Eastham	Freeman & Elizabeth D. John & Ruth Smith	
Orleans Orleans	Consumption consumption	Eastham Orleans	Robert Henry Harding Jos. & Ruth Gault	
		Eastham	Henry & Mary A. Cobb	
Cong. Cem. Cong. Cem.	Dysentary Consumption	Eastham Eastham	Josiah & Ann Lincoln Joseph & - Lincoln	
Meth. Cem. Meth. Cem.	Drowned Consumption	Wellsfleet Eastham	James & Abigail Dill Theophiles & Jenisha Knowles	
Cong. Cem. Meth. Cem.	Scarlet fever Dysentary	Eastham Eastham	Timothy & Sarah Lincoln Lawrence D. & Catherine Dill.	
Meth. Cem. Meth. Cem.	Dysentary Dysentary	Eastham Eastham	Samuel & Abigail Dill Joseph & Susan Snow	
Meth. Cem. Meth. Cem.	Dysentary Childbed fever	Eastham Eastham	Freeman & Joann H. Knowles Josiah M. Knowles	
Cong. Cem. Meth. Cem.	Spasms Consumption	Eastham Eastham	Barnabas & Bettsiah Freeman James - May	
Meth. Cem.	Dysentary Dysentary	Eastham Eastham	Joseph & Jane Cobb Richard & Achah Smith	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption Consumption	Eastham Wellsfleet	Silas & Joanna Caley Benjamin Doane	
Scituate	Dysentary	Eastham Unknown	Abigail & Phoebe May Lewis Bates	



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1852 & '53.

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dyz.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
1	Dec. 8, 1852	Freeman Horton	husband	66 11 17	farmer	Apr. 25
2	" "	Freeman Doane	"	82 7 27	"	May 2
3	" "	Eliy H. Cole	wife	21		May 9
4	" "	Oliver W. Higgins	"	28		June 17
5	" "	Joshua Higgins jr	husband	40 1 15	farmer	Nov. 1
6	" "	Charles P. Norton	male inf.	11 18		April 11
7	Jan. 1	Simeon Mayo	husband	66 10 9	Yeoman	Sept. 10
8	" "	Prince H. Collins	single	24 10 16	Locksmith	July 30
9	" "	Charles F. Dill	inf. son			Sept. 8
10	" "	Hannah Rodman	fev.	6 8 9		July 20
11	" "	Josiah P. Knowles	male	8 22		Sept. 1
12	" "	Maroline Cook	wife	28 5		Feb. 28
13	" "	Eliy S. Cole	fev.	2 23		June 16
1853						
1	Dec. 15	Elizabeth Cole	Single			March 21
2	" "	Abijah Gill	husband	70	farmer	Mar. 29
3	" "	Sarah F. Cobb	single	22		Mar. 31
4	" "	Nancy Cole	f. inf.	8		Mar. 23
5	" "	Sylvanus Smith	widow	77	Pauper	Mar. 24
6	" "	Botsey Knowles	widow	77	"	Apr. 29
7	" "	Dean Smith	husband	28	carpenter	July 22
8	" "	Martha Knowles	wife	41		Oct. 30
9	" "	Sabra Doane	widow	72		Mar. 23
10	" "	Samuel Mayo	husband	79	farmer	Mar. 30
11	" "	Dean H. Smith	M. Inf.	1 14		Nov. 13
12	" "	Charles Brown	husband	36	Mariner	Oct. 15
13	" "	Benjamin Higgins	widow	86	farmer	Nov. 14
14	Jan 10	Asenath Shadow	mar.	61		Dec. 22
15	" "	Thankful F. Doane	wife	19 3		Dec. 29
16	" "	Elijah H. R. Cobb	mar.		mariner	Dec. 29
17	" "	_____	Male			Aug. 16
1854						
1	" "	Alvan Rogers	husband	61	Farmer	Apr. 22
2	" "	_____	Fev.	8		Apr. 22
3	" "	Joshua F. Cobb	Male	10		May 4
4	" "	Hannah Gill	Widow			June 13
5	" "	Thankful Knowles	Widow	80		July 10



H. Doane 2<sup>d</sup>

Registrar.

Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Meth. Cem.	Disease of heart	Eastham	Cushing Horton	
" "	Palsy	Eastham	Bariah & Rebecca Doane	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Joseph M. Cole	
Cong. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Joseph S. Higgins	
Meth. Cem.	Typhoid fever	Eastham	Joshua Higgins	
Cong. Cem.	Brain fever	Eastham	Chas. & Louisa Brown	
Cong. Cem.	Thyphus	Eastham	— Thole Mays	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Benj. H. & Sally Collins	
Meth. Cem.	Dysentery	Eastham	Saml. H. & Abeline Dill	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Chas. & Mary Rodman	
Meth. Cem.	Cholera Infantum	Eastham	Joseph & Susan Knowles	
Eastham	Consumption	Eastham	— — Cook	
Meth. Cem.	—	Eastham	Joseph M. Cole	
Cong. Cem.	Consumption	Orleans	John Gill	
Meth.	—	Wellsfleet	—	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Scotter & Phoebe Cobb	
Cong.	Inflamm. bowels	Eastham	Danl. & Mary Cobb	
Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	John Smith	
Cong.	Palsy	Eastham	Daniel Knowles	
Meth.	Consumption	Eastham	Dean & Rebecca Smith	
Cong.	Brain fever	Eastham	James H. Knowles	
Cong.	Cancer	Eastham	James Doane	
Meth.	Epilepsy	Eastham	James Mays	
Meth.	Consumption	Eastham	Parker & Rachel Smith	
Cong.	Operation	Eastham	— —	
Cong.	Old Age	Eastham	Elkanah Higgins	
Cong.	Operation	Eastham	Parker & Rachel Brown	
Cong.	Old Age	Eastham	John Sparrow	
Orleans.	Consumption	Harwich	Elkanah Higgins	
Cong. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Abner Doane	
	Lost at Sea	Eastham	Scotter & Phoebe Cobb	
	Stillborn	Orleans	James & Thankful Smith	
Orleans	Consumption	Orleans	Jediah Rogers	
Eastham	Dysentery	Eastham	Ezekiel & Rachel Doane	
Meth. Cem.	Brain fever	Eastham	Joseph M. & Jane Cobb	
Cong. Cem.	Dysentery	Eastham	William Dill	
Cong. Cem.	Old Age	Yarmouth	Daniel Knowles	



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1854 & '55

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
5	Jan. 10		Free			Apr. 27
6	"	Phile Doane	Female	2	Mariner	Apr. 24
1	Dec. 27 1855	Parcas Collins	Wife	57		Mar. 26
2		Lydia Mayo	"	73		June 11
3		Hannah Brewer	"	113		Aug. 18
4		Joseph L. Nickerson	Male	1		" 9
5		Harriet L. Nickerson	F.	3	6	Jan. 19
6		Thankful Abbott	F.		3	July 28
7		Alberta W. Rogers	Female		1	Aug. 15
8		Isa Smith	Female	33	Mariner	May 20
9		Sarah E. Nickerson	F.	1		
1856						
1	Dec.	Elijah Doane	Wife	50		April 9
2		Josiah C. Mayo	husband	62	Farmer	Oct. 5
3		Parker Brown	husband	76	Farmer	July 11
4		Thankful Doane	Wife	66		Oct. 7
5		Hannah Smith				
6		Mary Doane	single	84		Feb. 3
7		Roxana Williams	Wife			June 24
8		Samuel Mayo	single	39	Farmer	Dec. 3
9		Henry T. Lewis	Male			Aug. 6
10		Mary W. Higgins	single			Dec. 28
11		Richard Smith Jr.	husband	45	Mariner	Oct. 14
		Hannah Smith	widow	75		
12		Abijah E. Sparrow	female	5	Mariner	July 26
1857						
1	Jan. 13	Elijah C. Paine	Single	24	Mariner	Jan. 8
2		Lucy C. Paine	Single			Feb. 19
3	Dec. 17	Samuel Knowles	Widower	52	Farmer	Mar. 20
4	"	David Snow	"	78	Mariner	May 12
5	"	Richard F. Smith	Married	63	Mariner	May 17
6	"	Edmund Knowles	Widower	81	Carpenter	Nov. 9
7	"	Lydia Mayo	Widow	79		Dec. 3
8	"	Lydia H. Hopkins		3		" 15
9	"	Julietta Nickerson		1		Dec. 12



St. James 2<sup>o</sup>

Registrar.

Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
L.A. & Hill St.	Stillborn	Eastham	C. H. & Hilalthe Paine	
Cong. Cem.		Eastham	Erethel & Michael Doane	
Meth. Cem.	Infant brain	Eastham	Michael & Bethia	
" "	Liver Complaint	Eastham	Timothy Mayo	
" "	Apoplexy	Eastham	James & M. Brown	
" "	Diarrhea	Eastham	Idea & Rebecca Nickerson	
" "	Measles	Eastham	Thos. & Abby Nickerson	
" "	Dys.	Eastham	Myrick & Sally Weston	
	Wheezed Consumption	Eastham	Alvan & Susan Rogers	
		Eastham	Idea & Smith	
	Lung fever	Eastham	Nathan & Sarah Nickerson	
Meth. Cem.	Palsy	Eastham	Freeman Doane	
Meth. Cem.	Hemorrhage	Eastham	James & Abigail Mayo	
Cong. Cem.	Liver Complaint	Eastham	David Brown	
Cong. Cem.	Heart disease	Eastham	Barnabas Doane	
Cong. Cem.	Old Age	Eastham	Joshua & Ruth Doane	
Cong. Cem.	Unknown	Eastham	— Williams	
Meth. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Samuel & Rebecca Mayo	
Meth. Cem.		Eastham	Henry F. & Mary A. Lewis	
Meth. Cem.	Rheumatic fever	Weymouth	Daniel & Mary Higgins	
Lost at sea		Eastham	Richard & Smith	
Wheezed	Palsy	Eastham	Ephraim Smith	
Consumption	Consumption	Eastham	Saml. S. & Mary Sparrow	
Consumption	Consumption	Eastham	Seth & Rebecca Paine	
Cong. Cem.	Consumption	Eastham	Seth & Rebecca	
Meth. Cem.	Heart Disease	Eastham	John & Susannah	
Cong. Cem.	Old Age	Truro	Sylvanus Snow	
Provincetown	Apoplexy	London Eng.	Richard & Nancy	
Cong. Cem.	Dropsy	Eastham	Benz. & Mary	
Meth. Cem.	Old Age	Eastham	John & Pincilla	
" "	Quinsy	Eastham	John M. & Thankful	
Meth. Cem.	Canker rash	Eastham	Thos. & Abigail	



## DEATHS in Eastham in 1857, '58 &amp; '59

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
10	Dec. 1857	Timothy Smith	Married	55	Farmer	1857 June 12
"		Apphia Smith	Single	83		Sept. 28
12		Samuel Snow	Married	65	Farmer	Apr. 12
13		Rebecca Kenny	Widow	82		Aug.
14	Jan.	Isaiah H. Gill	Married	72	farmer	Dec. 27
15		Ephraim H. Doane	Male	6		" 26
16		Rebecca Nickerson	Fem.	2		Dec. 28
17		Polly Smith	Widow			Nov. 25
18		— — —	Fem.	2		Oct. 14
1858						
1	Dec. 15	Mary Crissa Rogers	Fem.	11	12	1858 Jan. 14
2	"	Caroline Rebecca Doane	"	11	22	Jan 15
3	"	Sally Nickerson	Wife	60		Mar. 16
4	"	Henry G. Hatch	husband	59		Apr. 6
5	"	James Brewer	Widower			Apr. 11
6	"	Priscilla Gill	widow	76		June 2
7	Jan. 1859	Ruth Paine	single	20		July 27
8	"	Rebecca Ellen Paine	"	18		Dec. 6
9	"	Ephraim H. Doane (Last year)	Male			
10	"	Ella Jane Higgins	fem	2		Aug. 18
11	"	— — —	male	18		Sept. 21
12	"	Polly G. Cole	wife	34		June 22
1859						
1	Jan. 1860	Caroline Rebecca Doane	fem.	5	12	Farmer Jan. 1859
2	"	Sarah Lincoln	Single	68		Jan 30 "
3	"	Henry Harding	husband	55		Wheelwright Jan.
4	"	Maria A. Brewer	Single	21		May 16
5	"	John Phillips	husband	70		Physician Oct. 27
6	"	Elephant Freeman	"			Mariner
7	"	James Wilson Nickerson	Male	1	16	Aug. 5 "
8	"	Ada A. Knowles	Fem.	3		July 8 "
9	"	Thomas Cobb	Married	84		Farmer Dec. 29
10	"	Minna S. Lill	Fem.	9		Oct. 5
11	"	Rachel Horton	wid.			Mar. 6



H. Loan S.D.: Registrar.

Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	Timothy & Maryiah	
Orleans	Casualty	Eastham	Joshua & Phoebe	
Meth. Cem.	Heart disease	Eastham	Joseph & Susannah	
Cong. Cem.	Old Age	Eastham	Josiah Knowles	
Meth. Cem.	Heart disease	Eastham	John & Lydia Gill	
Meth. Cem.	Typhoid fever	Eastham	Barnabas & Mary.	
Meth. Cem.	Scarlet fever	Eastham	Ann & Rebecca	
	Consumption	Orleans	John Hurd	
Meth. Cem.		Eastham	Timothy & Sarah Hatch	
Meth. Cem.	Casualty	Eastham	Jas. & Hannah L. Rogers	
" "	Croup	Eastham	Benj. & Elizabeth Doane	
Cong. Cem.	Stoppage	Eastham	Hatsel Nickerson	
Meth. Cem.		Eastham	Henry & Abigail Hatch	
Meth. Cem.	Tumor in Bowels	Eastham	Edw. & Mchitable Brewer	
" "	Heart disease	Eastham	John & Priscilla Mayo	
Cong. Cem.	Pub. Consumption	Eastham	Seth & Rebecca Paine	
" "	"	"	" " "	
Meth. Cem.	Scarlet Fever	Eastham	Barnab. & Mary P. Doane	
Orleans	Scarlet fever	Eastham	Oren & Eliza Higgins	
Orleans	" " "	Eastham	Henry H. & Mary Cobb	
Orleans	pub. Consumption	Orleans	Elkanah Cole Jr.	
Eastham	Cancer. Neck	Eastham	Benj. & Elizabeth Doane	
"	Pub. Consumption	"	Josiah & Anna Lincoln	
Orleans	Cong. Lungs	"	Eph. & Lucy Harding	
Eastham	pub. Consum. b.	"	Josiah & Mchitable Brewer	
Eastham	phthisis	Lynn	John & Judith Phillips	
Orleans	Cong. Lungs	Orleans	Assina & Elizabeth Freeman	
Eastham	Cong. Lungs	Eastham	Thos. P. & Abigail Nickerson	
"	Debility	"	Henry & Lemmy Knowles	
"	Phthisis	Weymouth	Elisha & Mchitable Cobb	
Provincetown	"	Provincetown	Ben. & Priscilla Gill	
Eastham	Phthisis	Weymouth	Beriah Higgins	



## DEATHS in Eastham in 1865.

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE.			Occupation.	Date of Death.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	Jan. 1. 1861	Thigail (L. Deane " Knowles W.	Wife	54	3	17		Jan. 3 1866
2	"	Paulina Brackett " Cole W.	Wife	45	2	1		
3	"	Joshua Higgins White	Widower	84	1	15	Farmer	Sept. 1 "
4	"	Lorenzo Low Pill White	Married	38	4	18	Mariner	Dec. 29 "
5	"	Eliza Aray " Sparrow W.	Married					June 27 "
6	"	William T. Paine W.	Married	26	3	9	Carpenter	
7	"	Abby Paine W.	Single	16	10	28		July 26 "
8	"	Mercy Ann Paine W.	Single	14	8			Sept. 8 "
9	"	Oliver Jane Knowles W.	F.		4	15		June "
10	"	Herbert A. Higgins W.	M.		16			Sept. 28 "
11	"	Ephraim Harding W.	Single	24			Mariner	Oct. 16 "
1861								
1	Jan. 15	Sally F. Snow W.	Single	32	—	15		Jan. 15 1861
2	"	Joel Snow	Married					" 12 "
3	"	Scatter C. Mayo W.	Single				Farmer	" 26 "
4	Feb. 3	Henry C. Knowles W.	M.	8	3	7		Feb. 2 "



Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Meth. Cemetery Eastham	Nervous Consumption	Eastham	Goodell Foane	
Cong. Cemetery Eastham	Cong. Lung	Wellsfleet	Elkanah C. Brackett	
Meth. Cemetery Eastham	Chron. Rheumatism	Eastham	Elkanah Higgins Asenath "	
Meth. Cemetery Eastham	Bronchitis	Eastham	Oliver Dill Hopana (m. n.) Knowles	
Meth. Cemetery Eastham	Accidental Poisoning	Eastham	Watson Arey	
Cong. Cemetery Eastham	Consump. Bowels	Eastham	Seth Paine Rebecca (m. n.) Knowles	
Cong. Cemetery	Pul. Consumption	Eastham	Seth Paine Rebecca (m. n.) Knowles	
Cong. Cemetery	Pul. Consumption	Eastham	Seth Paine Rebecca (m. n.) Knowles	
Cong. Cemetery	Infantile Debility	Eastham	Sybraus D. Knowles Emeline (m. n.) Nickerson	
Orlean	Yeasting	Eastham	Orren Higgins Eliza J. (m. n.) Smith	
—	Drowned in Shanghai, China	Eastham	Henry Harding Almira (m. n.) Smith	
Cong. Cemetery	Pul. Consumption	Eastham	Jona. Snow Bethiah (m. n.) Doane	
Meth. Cem. y		Eastham	Stephen Snow	
		Eastham	Abigail Mayo Phoebe (c. b.) Mayo	
Meth. Cemetery	Scarlet fever	Eastham	Henry Knowles Dempsey (Hopkins) Knowles	



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1862

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE.			Occupation.	Date of Death.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	Dec. 28	James M. Mayo W.	M.		3			July 13
2	" "	Richard B. Brackett W.	M.		6	10		Sept. 6
3	" "	Warren Higgins W.	Married	52	5	24	Farmer	Aug. 13
4	" "	Abigail Gill W.	Widow	73		29		Apr. 7
5	" "	Louis J. Bangs W.	Sam.	3	9	26		Aug. 21
6	" "	Rebecca Myrick W.	Widow	96	5			May 31
7	" "	Francis Krogman W.	Married	84			Farmer	May 9
8	" "	Rebecca Mayo W.	Widow	74				Aug. 17
9	" "	Frank A. Gill W.	M.	1	6			Apr. 17
10	" "	Polly Doane W.	Wife	72				Aug. 21
11	" "	— — — — — W.	M.			5		Apr. 4
12	" 30	Eliza G. Holbrook W.	single	21				Aug 29
13	" "	Phebe Snow W.	widow	64	2	4		Jan. 18
14	" "	Abby Eldridge W.	wife	29	5	5		Oct 23
15	" "	Simon Doane W.	widower	82	3			Oct 6
16	" "	Harriet Knowles W.	wife	42				Sept. 28
17	" "	Esa Hopkins W.	married	50	11	19		Jan 21
18	" "	Mary Abby Hopkins	single	20	3	25		Nov. 27
19		Harriet Lincoln	Wife	54				July 18




# Registrar.

Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Meth. Cem.	Inf. Debility	Eastham	Warren D. Mayo & Diana (Smith)	
Cong. Cem.	Cong. Lung	Eastham	Elkanah C. Brackley & Abigail C. (Crossy)	
Cong. Cem.	Kidney Diseases	Orleans	Yachens Higgins & Hannah "	
Meth. Cem.	Dropsy in Chest	Eastham	William Knowles & Rebecca (Freeman)	
Meth. Cem.	Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Scotter P. Bangs & Julia (Nickerson)	
Orleans	Old Age	Dennis	John Chapman Meth. Unknown	
Cong. Cem.	Heart Disease	Germany	Gerard Kroguis & Catharine "	
Meth. Cem.	Heart Disease	Eastham	William Knowles & Rebecca (Freeman)	
Meth. Cem.	Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Amos S. Gill & Mary J. (Brewer)	
Meth. Cem.	Heart Disease	Eastham	Nehemiah Doane	
Meth. Cem.		Eastham	Nathl. & Celia (Cor nick) Swift.	
Cong. Cem.	Conges. Brain	Eastham	Joseph G. & Miscilla (Col) Holbrook	
Meth. Cem.	Dalry	Orleans	Arro & Abigail Snow	
Meth. Cem.	Phthisis	Eastham	Bery. Eldridge & Abby (Doane) "	
Cong. Cem.	Old Age	Eastham	John & Betty Doane	
Meth. Cem.	Heart disease	Eastham	Nicholas P. Harpless	
Cong. Cem.	Phthisis	Orleans	Asa & Lydia Hopkins	
Cong. Cem.	Phthisis	Eastham	Asa & Catherine	
Orleans	Neuralgia Heart	Yuro	James Lincoln	



## DEATHS in Eastham in 1862

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
20	Dec. 30	Eschiel Knowles M.	Married	69	Farmer	Dec. 5, 1862
21	" "	Rebecca Knowles W.	Wife	30 5 19		Dec. 22.

 Records of Marriages discontinued on this

No.	When Registered	Name	Date of Birth	Sex	Place of Birth
12	Nov. 25, 1906	Charles Henry Holway	Nov. 23, 1906	M.	Eastham
13	Jan 1-1907	Linda Helen Rogers	Nov. 27-"	F.	"
14	" "	Aloah Clark Knowles	Dec. 24 "	M.	"



Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Cong. Cem.	Heart Disease	Eastham	Theophilus & Jeremiah	
Cong. Cem.	Pul. Consumption	Eastham	Josiah M. Muscles	

Book & Continued on Book No. 2.

Name and Surname of Parents	Occupation of Parents	Residence of Parents	Birthplace of Parents
Angus W. Holway		Eastham	Provincetown Mass.
Charles Rogers Florence Hassard	Carpenter	"	Eastham Provincetown Mass.
William F. Knowles Hannah B. Clark	Farmer	"	Eastham Cottage City Mass.



# DEATHS in Eastham in 1861 (For Deaths in p.

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
1	1862 Jan. 6	Joel Snow W.	Male 73		Farmer	Jan 12 1861
2	" "	Sarah F. Snow W.	Female 32 gle.			
3	" "	Scott L. Mayo W.	Single 23 3		Farmer	" 23
4	" "	Elizabeth Freeman W.	Single			May 15
5	" "	Henry L. Knowles W.	Male 8 3 7			Feb. 2
6	" "	Charles W. Dill W.	Male 8 4 16			Feb. 23
7	" "	Franklin Dill W.	Male 3 7 8			Mar. 3
8	Jan 8	Lorenzo D. Dill W.	Male 6 8 5			Mar. 13
9	" "	Mercy Knowles W.	Single 67 1 11			Apr. 25
10	" "	Eliza Brown W.	Wife 43 2			July 23
11	" "	Betsy Pennington W.	Wife 57 3 2			July 27
12	" "	Sarah Hatch W.	Wife 23 19			July 28
13	" "	Olive Knowles W.	Single 79			June 2
14	" "	Rachel Brown W.	Widow 72 5			Nov. 28
15	" "	Betsy Cobb W.	Widow 83 8 20			Dec. 18



years ago, turn back)

H. Loam

Registrar.

Place of Interment.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Place of Birth.	Name and Surname of Parents. If a married Female, the name of Husband.	Informant.
Meth. Cem. Cong. Lungs		Orleans	Edmund Snow	
Meth. Cem. Pulm. Consump- tion		Eastham	Jona. Snow & Bettyah "	
Meth. Cem. Pul. Consump- tion		Eastham	Abigail Mayo & Phibe "	
Cong. Cem. Pulm. Consump- tion		Eastham	Barnabas Freeman & Eliza "	
Meth. Cem. Scarlet Fever Mask		Eastham	Henry Knowles & Templey "	
Meth. Cem. Scarletina		Eastham	Lorenzo D. Dill & Catharine "	
Meth. Cem. Scarletina		Eastham	Lorenzo D. Dill & Catharine "	
Meth. Cem. Scarletina		Eastham	Lorenzo D. Dill & Catharine "	
Cong. Cem. Humor in Bowels		Eastham	Wm Knowles & Rebecca "	
Meth. Cem. Diabetes		Eastham	Alvan L. Brown	
Meth. Cem. Suicide		Eastham	Daniel Freeman	
Meth. Cem. Pulm. Consump- tion		Eastham	Timothy M. Hatch	
Cong. Cem. Jaundice		Eastham	William Knowles & Rebecca "	
Cong. Cem. Jaundice		Eastham	Benj. Atwood & Elizabeth "	
Meth. Cem. Fire		Eastham	Eliza Mayo & Rebecca "	



## DEATHS in

No.	When Registered.	Name and Surname.	Sex and Condition.	AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Occupation.	Date of Death.
-----	------------------	-------------------	--------------------	------------------------	-------------	----------------



MARRIAGES registered in *Town of Eastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan. 1. 1863	Michael H. Harding W. Eliza Sherman W.	Eastham "	28 27	Currer
2	Feb. 8. "	Reuben N. Smith W. Lavina S. Mayo W.	Eastham Orleans	26 25	Painter
3	March 2.	Francis P. Brewer W. Jerusha Doane W.	Eastham "	26 22	Mariner
4	July 5. "	Charles C. Brown W. Hettie E. Huro W.	Eastham Orleans	22 25	Mariner
5	" 26. "	William M. Hopkins W. Annie M. Hamilton W.	Eastham "	21 17	Mariner
6	" 13. "	Alonso N. Beane W. Abby T. Brewer W.	Eastham "	21 21	Mariner
7	Sept. 13 "	Warren H. Hopkins W. Hannah R. Nickerson W.	Brewster Eastham	18 18	Carpenter
8	Nov. 12 "	Sybranus C. Hatch W. Gilpah P. Brown W.	Eastham "	22 17	Mariner
9	" 26 "	John F. Walker W. Mary E. Eldridge W.	Eastham "	23 21	Mariner
10	Dec 17 "	Dora Knowles W. Franklin Lincoln W.	Eastham "	27 22	Carpenter
1864.					
1	April 28	Joseph G. Sloan W. Rebecca Horton W.	Orleans Eastham	63 63	Carpenter
2	Nov. 3	Louis A. Walker W. Melissa Snow W.	Eastham Orleans	23 20	Farmer
3	Nov. 28	Eldad Higgins W. Paulina Knowles W.	Eastham "	26 22	Mariner
4	Nov. 26	Josiah M. Knowles W. Mary P. Knowles W.	Eastham "	38 24	Farmer



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham "	Henry & Almira Jonathan & Mchitable	first "	"Rev. B. K. Bosworth Meth. clerg."	Jan. 11, 1864
Eastham Orleans	Timothy & Ruth	first "	Joseph Marsh Meth. Minister	" "
Eastham "	James and Hannah	first "	"Rev. B. K. Bosworth Meth. Minister	" "
Eastham "	Parker & Hannah Bithuel & Lacey	first "	"O. H. White Clergyman"	" "
Eastham England	John & Diana David & Ann.	first "	"C. Hammons Meth. Clergy."	" "
Chatham Eastham	George & Perriah Edward & Lydia	first "	"Michael Cobb inv. Just. Peace"	" "
Breasted Eastham	Edward & Mary A.	first "	"E. B. Knowles Just. Peace"	" "
Eastham "	Freeman & Abigail Charles & Louisa	first "	"L. R. Thayer Clergyman"	" "
Eastham Chatham	John & Hannah Eros & Susan	first "	"Rev. Jason Gill Orleans"	" "
Orleans Eastham	Egypt. Elizabeth James & Mercy	Second first	"Rev. Jason Gill Orleans"	" "
Wells St. Eastham	Nathan <sup>Putt</sup> & Wells Heman & Rebecca Doane	third Second	Rev. Joel A. Steele Orleans	1865 Jan. 4
Orleans "	Beny. & Adaline John G. & Abigail	First "	Rev. Joel A. St. -lect- Orleans	" "
Eastham "	Ben & Hannah William F. & Betsey	first "	Rev. C. Ham mons - Eastham	" "
Eastham "	Freeman & Martha William F. & Betsey	third first	Rev. C. Ham mons - Eastham	" "



2

MARRIAGES registered in *Eastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1865 1	Apr 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Clarrington Smith Julia L. Smith	Eastham Eastham	25 22	Mariner
2	May 18 <sup>th</sup>	Asa M. Cole & Hattie M. Smith	Wellsfleet Wellsfleet	33 32	Farmer " "
3	June 19 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Nickerson Mary A. Barron	Eastham " "	31 17	Mariner " "
4	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Stephen Cole Marietta Baker	Eastham Harwich	25 19	Mason " "
5	July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Knowles & Winnie Cornish	Eastham Halifax	21 21	Mariner "
6	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup>	Crowell Doane & Irene Mayo	Eastham " "	34 42	Mariner
7	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon Young Mehitable H. Doane	Boston Eastham	42 22	Mariner
8	Decemr 30	Pease Doane Luoy, Collins	Eastham	32 28	Mariner
1866 1	Jan 8 <sup>th</sup>	Roland D. Cobb Maria H. Higgins	Eastham	33 27	Farmer
2	" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Hill Ruth Nickerson	Eastham	35 34	Farmer
3	Feb. 12 <sup>th</sup>	Calvin F. Harding Betsey J. Doane	Wellsfleet Eastham	21 20	Seaman
4	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon B. Wiley Mary A. More	Wellsfleet Eastham	23 19	Seaman
5	November 15 <sup>th</sup>	Winnethy Mayo Gertrude Doane	Eastham	32 31	Seaman
6	<del>Decemr</del> 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 27 <sup>th</sup>	Wm. Perry Phoebe Doane	Eastham	37 25	Carpenter
7	Nov 28 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas S. Knowles Marietta Mayo	Eastham	25 20	Mariner



Barnstable

J. Paine

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Wellfleet Eastham	Clarrington & Effie Timothy & Beulah	First First	Chas. C. Thompson Clergymen	May 1 <sup>st</sup>
Wellfleet Union N.S.	Daniel & Picilla Abraham & Barbara	First First	B. L. Sayer Meth. Clergymen	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham Provincetown	Joshua W. & Mercy George & Mary	First First	Charles Hammond Meth. Clergymen	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham Harwich	Daniel & Mercy Joseph & Sarah	First "	Davis Lotthrop Clergymen	June 12 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham Halifax	Nathaniel & Beulah Ellis & Sarah	First "	Timothy G. Brannard Cordy Kellogg	July 10 <sup>th</sup>
Southam	Prince & Thankful Timothy & Lydia Mayo	Second First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer Meth. Clergymen	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup>
Wellfleet Eastham	Solomon & Betsey John & Abigail Doane	Second First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer Meth. Clergymen	Nov 29 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	<del>Benj. H. Collins</del> Nehemiah Doane Benj. H. Collins	First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer	Dec 30 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Thomas & Beulah David & Sarah Higgins	First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer	Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1866
Eastham	Joseph Lill & Fannie Doane & Ruth Lincoln	First Second	Rev. J. E. W. Wright Pastor of Cong. Ch. Orleans	Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1866
Wellfleet Eastham	Harriack Harding John & Abigail Doane	Thankful First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer Meth. Clergymen	Feb 12 <sup>th</sup> 1866
Wellfleet Eastham	Solomon & Betsey James Moore	First "	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer Meth. Clergymen	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1866
Eastham	Timothy & Lydia Mayo Freeman & Patty Knowlton	Second Second	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer	Nov 14 <sup>th</sup> 1866
Diighton Eastham	John P. & Betsey Perry Knowlton & Mary Doane	First First	Rev. Benj. L. Sayer	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup> 1866
Eastham	Nathan S. & Betsey Knowlton Timothy & Lydia Mayo	First First	Benj. L. Sayer	Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1866



1 MARRIAGES registered in Eastham , County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
9	November 29 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Arthur L Rogers Hannah M. Smith	Worcester Eastham	28 24	Mariner
1567 1	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1867	William Snow Jerusha Ellis	Wellfleet Eastham	27 29	Mariner
2	June 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Sylvanus T Knowles Marrett A Mayo	Eastham Eastham	38 26	Farmer
13	Sept 12 <sup>th</sup>	John W. Gill Mary M. Jones	Eastham Eastham	19 18	Carrier
4	October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan A. Gill Mattie S. Leebert	Eastham Wellfleet	24 19	Carpenter
5	Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>	Reuben H. Horton Lynette Clark	Eastham Eastham	23 19	Mariner
6	Dec. 30 <sup>th</sup>	Luther B. Smith Meris H. Cole	<del>Eastham</del> Eastham	22 18	Mariner
1868 1	Jan 10 <sup>th</sup>	John Myrick Charlania Atwood	Eastham Eastham	69 62	Farmer
2	Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup>	Albert Smith Emma Soderquist	Eastham Eastham	23 21	Mariner
3	May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Cornelius Anderson Lydia P. Paine	Wellfleet Eastham	23 24	Mariner
4	June 11 <sup>th</sup>	Fred E Dodge Nellie A. Snow	North Bridge Eastham	21 21	Boat Maker
5	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	William H Brackett Addie Knowles	Eastham Eastham	24 23	Mariner
6	Nov. 30 <sup>th</sup>	Snow W. Higgins Aruba A. Baker	Eastham Worcester	29 23	Mariner
7	Decr 15 <sup>th</sup>	Hermon H. Snow Addie W. Walker	Worcester Eastham	23 21	Mariner
8	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel Sparrow Mary S. Crosby	Eastham Worcester	41 31	Mariner



Barnstable

Joshua Paine

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Orleans Orleans	Lincoln & Azubah Rogers Lewis & Abigail Smith	First	Moses Brown M. C. Clergyman	Decr 21 <sup>st</sup> 1866
Wellfleet Eastham	Nathaniel & Betsey Snow Thomas & Abigail Ellis	First	Rev J. A. Loomis M. C. Clergyman	July 7 <sup>th</sup> 1867
Eastham Eastham	William F. & Betsey Knowles Freeman D. & Butterfield Mayo	2 <sup>d</sup> First	Rev Franklin Garrett M. C. Clergyman	July 23 <sup>rd</sup> / 67
Eastham Boston	Nathaniel & Jameson Gill Edwin W. Peckham & James	First	Rev Charles & Susan Leph Congl. Clergyman	1867
Eastham Wellfleet	Nathan & Jameson Gill John & Azubah LeCount	First First	Rev J. A. Loomis	Decr 10 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham Eastham	Josiah H. Horton Rebecca Edward Clark & Genesha	First	Rev J. A. Loomis	Jan 11 <sup>th</sup> 1868
Provincetown Eastham	Phillips & Esther Smith Daniel & Mercy Cole	First First	Rev J. A. Loomis	"
Eastham Eastham	Isaac & Mercy Myrce Solomon & Preselia Doane	First Second	Rev J. A. Loomis	Jan 7 <sup>th</sup> 1868
Eastham Granville	Nathaniel & Hannah Smith John & Hannah Leborgne	First First	Rev J. A. Loomis	Jan 19 <sup>th</sup> 1869
Wellfleet Eastham	Joshua & Mary Anderson Joshua & Deborah Paine	2 <sup>d</sup> First	Rev E. M. Wright Pastor of Congl Church Orleans	"
North Bridge Eastham	Abner H. & Louisa Dodge Abner & Kesiak Snow	First First	E. B. Finkler Minster of Asterville	"
Eastham Eastham	Elkanah C. Paulina Bouquet William F. & Betsey Knowles	First First	John S. Fish M. C. Clergyman	"
Eastham Orleans	Josiah & Anna Higgins Abijah & Abner Baker	First First	J. W. Paland Pastor of Baptist Church Orleans	"
Orleans Eastham	Erna & Mariah Snow Benj. & Melodine Walker	First First	J. G. G. G. M. C. Clergyman	"
Eastham Orleans	Abner & Polly Sparrow Harshel & Fannie Crosby	Second First	Edward Moore Minster of the Gospel	"



5

MARRIAGES registered in *Eartham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Aug 12 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Franklin Keeler Mary D. Maye	Barnstable Eartham	23 18	Farmer
2	April 18 <sup>th</sup> 1869	James R. Handley Louise J. Smith	Attitboro Eartham	30 28	Jeweler
3	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup> 1869	James Boland Lutie Gill	Eartham Brewster	26 24	Career
4	Nov 18 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Nathaniel W. Smith Doreas Swane	Eartham Orleans	27 25	Mariner
5	Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 1869	Wilbur G. Smith Mary M. Smith	Eartham Eartham	27 21	Carpenter
6	Aug 19 <sup>th</sup> 1869	William W. Cole Martha Flier	Eartham Chatham	25 20	Blacksmith
1870 1	Jan 6 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Sylvester L. Cole Ella J. Gill	Eartham Eartham	23 16	Curier
2	Aug 11 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Samuel Sherman Martha J. Knowles	Orleans Eartham	47 38	Mariner E. J. 18
3	March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Hezekiah A. Bell Sarah C. Ford	Eartham Eartham	31 36	Farmer
4	April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1870	Matthew J. Maye Sarah L. Brown	Wellsfleet Eartham	25 17	Mariner
5	23 <sup>rd</sup> 1870	Nicholas P. Knowles Julia M. Straden	Eartham Eartham	50 44	Grader
6	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Abraham S. Harding Ellen A. Smith	Eartham Eartham	26 24	Mariner
7	Nov 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1870	Henry A. Brown Clarra Wright	Eartham Marshfield	26 24	Mariner
8	Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1870	Benjamin H. Gill Sarah Sparrow	Eartham Orleans	42 24	Farmer
	July 4 <sup>th</sup> 1871	William M. Hopkins Marinda Lee	Eartham Dennis		Farmer



Barnstable in 1869

Joshua Paine Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Barnstable Eastham	William Kierley & Betsey Abigail & Phoebe Mayo	First	Elijah E. Knowles Pastor of Church	
Providence R.I. Eastham	William Handley & Ellen Isaac & Rachel Smith	First	Rev Charles Stokes M. E. Clergy	
Ireland Ireland	not known	First	Sam J. Connor	
Eastham	Nathaniel & Hannah Smith Joseph & Abigail Swane	First	Rev Charles Stokes M. E. Clergy	
Eastham Eastham	Sylvanus & Polly A. Smith Loisania C. Smith	First	Rev Charles Stokes M. E. Clergy	
Eastham Eastham	Daniel & Mercy Cole Edmond & Pauline Glenn	First	Rev George M. Ryan Clergyman	
Eastham Eastham	Daniel & Mercy Cole Abraham M. Gill	First	Rev John S. Fish M. E. Clergyman	
Orleans Eastham	Samuel & Priscilla Sherman Barnabas & Lovey Knowles	Second First	Rev Charles Stokes M. E. Clergyman	
Eastham Eastham	Joseph & Jamison Dill Thomas Putnam & Sarah	First Second	Rev J. M. C. Pike Minister of the Gospel	
Wellsfleet Eastham	Matthew & Martha Mayo Parker & Hannah Brown	First	Rev Landon Cadby M. E. Clergyman	
Eastham Eastham	Barnabas & Lucy Knowles Joseph & Rachel Collins	Second	Rev J. M. C. Pike Pastor of Baptist Church Orleans	
Eastham Eastham	Henry & Almira Handley Clarendon & Apphach Smith	First	Rev George Portice	
Eastham Marshfield	Parker & Hannah Brown James & Abigail Wright	First	Rev E. Atiles Pastor of Congregational Church Marshfield	
Eastham Orleans	Isaiah H. Withigal Gill Isaac & Margaret Sparrow	First	Rev Landon Cadby M. E. Clergyman	
Eastham Dennis	John & Ann Uzziel & Melinda	2nd 2nd	James O. Thompson Minister of the Gospel West Dennis	



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Edward Dill Lizzie Blanchard	Eartham Eartham	41 40	Mariner
2	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1871	William Harlan Alice S. Stephens	Eartham Eartham	23 21	Clerk
3	Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> 1871	Fredric Jones Reckal St. Doane	Eartham Eartham	25 19	Mariner
4	Nov 30 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Herbert F. Fisk Lillian M. Higgins	Eartham Eartham	22 19	Machinist
5	Nov 28 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Charles Holmuth Charlotte St. Doane	Eartham Eartham	21 24	Career
6	Nov 24 <sup>th</sup> 1871	Luther Flurd Clementine Higgins	Eartham Orleans	23 21	Farmer
1872 1	Jan 11 <sup>th</sup> 1872	William Nickerson Dorah B. Brown	Eartham Eartham	27 21	Farmer
2	Jan 25 <sup>th</sup> 1872	William C. Nicomb Laura M. Hatch	Wellfleet Eartham	47 38	Mariner
3	Feb 4 <sup>th</sup> 1872	Nathan S. Smith Martha Lamb	Eartham Fitchburg	23 25	Mariner
4	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1872	John Mines Mercy S. Nickerson	Orleans Eartham	43 25	Redder
5	July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1872	George Gaylon Susan Harding	Chatham Eartham	65 57	Farmer
6	Nov 27 <sup>th</sup> 1872	G. H. Pond Reckal M. Smith	Attleboro Eartham	48 49	Carpenter
1873 January 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jan 28 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Arthur H. Cobb Sarah D. Smith	Eartham	22 24	Drader
2	Sept 6 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Frank Ellison Martha St. Beavercreek	Eartham Wellfleet	24 22	Shoemaker
3	August 5 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Salomon H. May Olivia Penniman	Eartham	52 43	Blacksmith
4	Dec 28 <sup>th</sup> 1873	Honory Harding A. E. Holmuth	Wampscott Eartham	25 24	Fisherman



Barnstable in 1871

Joshua Kline

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham Barnstable	Abigail T. & Roxana Tice Samuel & Elizabeth Blumh	Second	Rev. George S. Macomber Pastor M. E. Society Eastham	1871
Wellfleet Eastham	Amos & Rebecca Horton Isaac & Catherine Hopkins	First	Rev. George S. Macomber - Deacon Past. M. E. Socy	1871
Salmon Eastham	Gideon B. & Mary H. May Eschell & Rachel Deane	First	Rev. George S. Macomber Pastor M. E. Socy	1871
Sandwich Eastham	John & Nancy C. Fish Benjamin & Mary H. Rogers	First	Rev. George S. Macomber Pastor M. E. Socy	1871
Eastham Eastham	Dean & Rebecca Smith Ben & Sarah Deane	First	Rev. George S. Macomber Pastor M. E. Socy	1871
Eastham Orleans	Luther & Elisabeth Flord Abner & Asenath Higgins	First	Joseph Marsh M. E. P. Church Marsh	
Eastham "	Joshua & Mary Nickerson James & Ruth Brown	First	George S. Macomber Pastor M. E. Society	
Wellfleet Eastham	Richard Newcomb Freeman & Abigail Hatch	Second First	George S. Macomber Pastor of M. E. Society	
Eastham Fitchburg	Philip & Ester Smith Edwin & Mary Lamb	First	George S. Macomber Pastor of M. E. Socy	
Orleans Eastham	James & Sarah Mires Joshua & Mary Nickerson	First	George S. Macomber Pastor of M. E. Society	
Chatham Eastham	George & Rebecca Taylor Isaac & Reliance Mayo	Second	George S. Macomber Pastor of M. E. Society	
Littleton Eastham	Abigail & Lydia Pamel Myrick & Sarah Smith	Second	George S. Macomber Pastor of M. E. Society	
Eastham	Harriet H. & Amanda Cobb Marion & Effie Smith	First	George & George J. Fisher Clergymen, Orleans	
Boston Wellfleet	Henry & Elizabeth Bevestock	First	C. S. Mac Minister of Gospel	Wellfleet
Eastham	Robert & Thankfull Mayo Daniel & Betsey Penneman	Second First	J. B. Washburn Methodist Minister	Orleans
Wellfleet Orleans	Nathan Harding	First	Elia Merrill Clergymen	



# MARRIAGES registered in *The Town of Eastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	Nov 22, 1873	Angus Campbell Phoebe M. Dill	Wellsfleet Eastham	18 26	Mariner
	1875 March 7	Francis M. Smith Mary A. Lincoln	Eastham "	22 22	Harnessmaker
	May 16	James P. Hatch Clara E. Gill	Eastham "	21 18	Currier
	July 8	Benjamin D. Prince Estella F. Phillips	Attleboro Dennis	27 20	Jeweller
	Dec. 3	Ira T. Ellis Louisa H. Collins	Orleans Eastham	25 21	Laborer
	Dec. 28	Asa G. Nickerson Chloe N. Daniels	Eastham "	45 35	Fisherman
	May 2	James Brown Georgiana E. Manuel	Boston "	28 25	Mariner
	1876 Aug. 3	John A. Knowles Lucy J. Cobb	Eastham "	24 20	Painter
	July 14	Isaac R. Leighton Reena M. Nickerson	Wellsfleet Eastham	24 20	Mariner
	Nov. 28	Thomas S. Cobb Henrietta Heald	Eastham Fitchburg	29 22	Clerk
	Nov. 15	James E. Lambro Ida M. Dill	Wellsfleet Eastham	28 20	Mariner
	1877 May 10	William Bradford Paulina L. Dill	Plymouth Eastham	23 23	Surveyor
	Dec 23	Richard S. Maynick Paulina F. Sparrow	Eastham Eastham	23 23	Carpenter
	1878 Jan 23	Charles M. Smith Mary G. Smith	Eastham Eastham	28 30	Farmer



# Barnstable

## Harman Deane

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE REGISTERED.
Medford Eastham	Daniel Campbell & Hannah Joseph & Landon Dill	First	John Cooper Mott Clergyman	Jan.
Eastham "	<sup>Loring</sup> Harman Smith Hinckley & Lillak Olinde	First "	Jos. B. Washburn Meth. Clergyman Orleans	Jan 10 '76
Eastham Boston	James S. & Fessha Hatch Abram & Emily Gile	First "	Chas. E. Harwood Cong. Clergyman Orleans	Jan 10
Eastham Brewster	James & Betsey F. Prince Stephen & Lucy A. Phillips	First "	Wesley L. Lathrop Clergyman	Jan 10
Orleans Eastham	Ira T. & Alice Ellis Thos. & Louisa Collins	First "	John S. Fish Meth. Clergyman Eastham	Jan. 10
Eastham Wellfleet	Saml. & Roanae Nickerson Cushing & Hatty Horton	Second Third	John S. Fish Meth. Clergyman Eastham	Jan 10
Boston "	<del>Martin &amp; Rebecca F.</del> James & Maria Martin & Rebecca F.	First "	John S. Fish Meth. Clergyman Eastham	Jan. 10
Eastham "	Jonathan & Caroline Joseph M. & Jane M.	First "	Chas. E. Harwood Cong. Clerg. Orleans	1877 Feb 24
Wellfleet Eastham	John & Arabella Samuel & Ruth	First "	John S. Fish Meth. Clerg. Eastham	" "
Eastham Clinton	Thomas & Discilla Dennis & Mary C. Babbitt	First "	F. Maguire Universalist Clerg. Fitchburg	" "
Wellfleet Eastham	James & Belinda Harman S. & Caroline	First "	John S. Fish Meth. Clerg. Eastham	" "
Braintree Eastham	Stephen S. Bradford Freeman Dill	First "	Charles N. Hinckley Meth. Clerg. Eastham	" "
Boston Eastham	John D. Myrick Samuel S. Sparrow	First "	Charles E. Harwood Cong. Clerg. Orleans	" "
Eastham Orleans	Dean Jacob Rebecca (Cole) Clarington Smith	Second First	Charles N. Hinckley Clergyman Eastham	" "



MARRIAGES registered in *Northam*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	April 17 1878	Charles E. South Caroline E. South	Northampton Northampton	23 21	Joiner
2	June 6	W. H. Brown Emma M. Bradford	Northampton Northampton	34	Expressman Lumman
3	July 17	Arthur H. Bennett Ada F. Black	Leicester Northampton	26 25	Merchant
4	Aug 29	James Phillip Carrie L. Brown	Northampton	29 22	Mariner
5	Sept 1 1879	Sylvester H. Lincoln Arthur A. Knowles	Northampton	28 20	Mariner
6	April 6	George H. Smith Sarah L. Nickerson	Northampton	19 22	Fisherman
7	Apr 6	Arthur F. Condon Hattie W. Doyle	Northampton	17 22	Clerk
8	May 25	Walter C. Knowles Adelie F. Leger	Northampton	26 18	Fisherman
9	June 10	Edward Jones Mary P. Nelson	Wellfleet	35 20	Timber
10	Nov 27	Robert R. Horton Florence Crowell	Northampton Northampton	23 20	Deputy Marshal
11	Dec 10	George W. Graham Lottie F. Rich	Wellfleet Wellfleet	23 23	Mariner



*Registrar.*

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Princeton Eastham	John M. Rogers & Mary (Crane) Richard & Julia Robinson	1 1	Charles N. Hinckley Clergyman	March 20
Northam Eastham	John Brown & Hannah May George & Jane Bradford	2d 1	Jacob Baker Clergyman	June 11
Boston "	Myrick A & Laura A. Edward & Rachel	2d 1	Charles N. Hinckley Clergyman	July 23
Eastham "	John Philip & Melitah Ezekiel & Hannah	1 1	Charles Elliot Woodward Long Clergyman	Sept 3
Eastham "	Hinckley & Zilla Freeman & Joanna	1 1	Charles H. Stuart Justice of the Peace	June 7
Princeton Eastham	Richard F. Smith & Elizabeth Nathaniel Boy & Phoebe	1st 1st	Charles N. Hinckley Method Clergyman	April 11
Metrop. City, Mass. Eastham	Edw. Y. Ames & Sarah M. William W. Doyle & Susan	1st 1st	Charles N. Hinckley Clergyman	April 11
Eastham Weyfleet	Freeman Knowles & Joannice Jens Hyer & Angelina	1st 1st	Phil. Hawks Clergyman	June 6
Long Island Hartford, Conn.	Thomas Jones & Mary Ann William & Mary Ann	1st 1st	P. J. Hawks Clergyman	July 7
Eastham Chatham	Isaiah & Louisa Deane Wm. B. & Rebecca Cornell	First First	Virgil W. Mattson Clergyman	Dec 4
Weyfleet Weyfleet	George & Eliza M. Gahagan William & Mercy Rich	First First	V. J. Hawks Clergyman	Dec 2



NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	May 22	Alfred Hendrick Adeline B. Warner (Daisy)	Orleans Eastham	79 62	Master Mariner
2	May 6	Walter H. Dill Lusia M. Knowles	Eastham Eastham	28 22	Mariner
3	Nov 8	Joshua Cole Julia A. Bradford	Eastham Eastham	46 43	Farmer
4	Nov 23	Francis W. Smith Sarah A. Doane	Eastham Eastham	22 19	Fisherman
5	Dec 12	Sylvanus Freeman Lucy H. Doane	Eastham Eastham	51 42	Mariner
1	Jan 27 <sup>1881</sup>	James H. Savage Lelia L. Jerald	Hambluff Eastham	27 23	Merchant Home Domestic
2	April 17	Edmund Ellis Effie E. Gill	Brewster Eastham	23	Fisherman Home Domestic
3	May 12	Humbert L. Knowles Carrie K. Baker	Eastham Orleans	26 22	Fisherman Home Domestic
4	June 15	George O. Mayo Abbie T. Cole	Eastham Eastham	28 19	Farmer Home Domestic
5	June 16	Agnie J. Torrey Betsey E. Hoston	Eastham Eastham	31 20	Telegraph Operator Home Domestic
6	Sept 22	Osgood Hoston Behea M. Knowles	Eastham Eastham	23 17	Fisherman Home Domestic
7	Nov 21	Alden B. Johnson Emma L. Will	Boston Eastham	27 22	Nurse Home Domestic
8	Dec 5	John R. Rider Jr Lina F. Mayo	Eastham Eastham	26 25	Wheelwright Home Domestic
9	Dec 11	Samuel A. Nickerson Laney M. Barnard	Eastham Wellfleet	29 17	Fisherman Home Domestic
10	Dec 18	John W. F. Doane Idella Chase	Eastham Brewster	28 23	Farmer Home Domestic
11	Dec 22	Joseph A. Cobb Mary L. A. Hussey	Eastham Orleans	27 24	Fisherman Home Domestic



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Orleans Cambridgeport	Jonathan P. & Mary Lewis & Catherine	2d 2d	Rev. J. W. Perkins Pastor of Universalist Society	Feb 27
Eastham Eastham	Edmund Will & Ruth S Josiah M. Knowles & Rebecca	1st 1st	Charles Elliot Hammond Pastor of the Cong. Ch. Orleans	May 12
Eastham Little Compton	John Cole & Clarissa Jonathan P. & Hannah	2d 2d	Rev. J. W. Perkins Orleans	Nov 15
Eastham	Nathaniel Smith & Hannah George Hoane & Harriet	1st 1st	Edwin Edison Clergyman Wellsfleet	Nov 29
Orleans Eastham	John C. Freeman & Elizabeth B. A. Collins & Sally	2d 2d	Charles Elliot Hammond Pastor of the Cong Church Orleans	Dec 18
Eastham Chatham	James Savage & Hannah Marston & Sarah A.	1st 1st	John S. Fitch Clergyman 1st Trinity	
Brewster East Boston	Stephen D. Ellis & Caroline Abraham & Emma G.	1st 1st	David Lathrop Clergyman Hammond	May 9
Eastham Orleans	Josiah M. Knowles & Rebecca Abijah Baker & Abigail	1st 1st	Charles Elliot Hammond Pastor of the Cong. Ch. Orleans	
Boston Eastham	Oliver Mayo & Rebecca F. John Cole & Sophia	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	June 2
Reading, England Eastham	Richard Denny & Helen Isaiah Horton & Rachel	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	June 20
Wellsfleet Eastham	Isaiah H. Horton & Rachel William Knowles & Rebecca	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Oct 3
Belfast, M. E. Eastham	Moses M. & Caroline H. Freeman & Elizabeth	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Nov 28
Yarmouth, Mass Eastham	John E. & Mary E. Warren H. & William B.	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Dec 10
Eastham Wellsfleet	Samuel & Ruth John C. & Ada	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Dec 21
Eastham Brewster	Benjamin & Elizabeth Reneah & Abigail	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	
Eastham Cambridge	Joseph M. & Jane Lincoln W. & Leiged	1st 1st	Rev. Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	



NO. 1882	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Mar 25	Allen W. Nickerson Hannah L. Myrick	Eastham Eastham	29 21	Finherman Home Domestic
2	May 7	John Chapman Oddie B. Hopkins	Eastham Eastham	29 15	Telegraph Clerk Domestic
3	July 6	Hosea A. Will Jane Smith	Eastham Eastham	43 28	Finherman Domestic
4	Sept 28	Charles W. Chase Hattie F. Gill	Brewster Eastham	21 17	Finherman Home Domestic
5	Dec 13	Wimlin T. Horton Betsey H. Brown (Horton)	Eastham Eastham	39 44	Finherman Home Domestic
1883 No 1	Jan 8	Abraham L. Walker Laura Harding	Eastham Eastham	40 27	Finherman Dress Maker
No 2	Jan 24	Philip F. Lewis Ketta M. Nickerson	Eastham Orleans	20 19	Finherman Home Domestic
3	May 9	Lewis Bates, Godding Annie Frances Horton	Eastham Taunton	25 22	Cheggymen
No 31	April 29	Austin E. Cole Eulalia A. Savage	Eastham Eastham	24 21	Farmer Home Domestic
5	Oct 10	James W. Percival Susan Wheeler	Eastham	60 38	Merchant Home Domestic
6	Oct 16	Daniel Coaffy Sarah A. Cobb	Eastham Eastham	23 24	Telegraph Operator Home Domestic
7	Nov 28	Albert A. Smith Louie E. Freeman	Orleans Orleans	25 22	Finherman
8	Nov 28	James A. Prince Matilda Philipps	Eastham Boston	24 23	R.R. Section Man
9	Nov 15	Franklin D. Hayes Mary E. Moran	Eastham Haverhill	27 20	Farmer



Barnstable

George H. Clark

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham Eastham	Mary & Roxanna John D. & Mary	2d 1st	Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Apr 8
Chatham (England)	John & Pamela William & Anna	1st 1st	Rev Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	May 9
Eastham Provincetown	Joseph & Tamron Nathan & Ruth A.	2d 2d	Rev G. H. Barker Pastor of Bapt Church West Harwich	July 11
Brewster East Boston	Hermine & Abigail Abraham & Emmanual	1st 1st	Rev Davis Leathrock of Harwich	Oct 21
Wellfleet Wellfleet	Quincy & Mable Isaac H. & Rebecca	1st 2nd	Rev Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Dec 18
Eastham Eastham	John & Hannah Henry & Susan	1st 1st	Rev Frank Bowler Methodist Clergyman	Jan 9
Orleans Orleans	Luther & Almira Zebulon & Eliza A.	1st 1st	Geo. W. Andrews Orleans Mass	Minister
Taunton Mass No. Dighton	James & Sarah P George H. & Sarah F.	1st 1st	Geo. H. Bates Clergyman, No Dighton	
Eastham Eastham	Joshua & Sophia James & Hannah	1st 1st	S. F. Harrison Methodist Clergyman Eastham	May 10
Barnstable Burlington Mass	James & Mary C. Oliver P. & Harriet	2nd 2nd	Rev. H. K. Coulson Pastor Universalist Church	Oct 12
Fowey England Eastham	Thomas & Louisa Harriet & Amos	1st 1st	S. F. Harrison Pastor M. E. Church	Oct 22
Orleans Orleans	Freeman & Phebe Elinor & Olive	1st 1st	S. F. Harrison Pastor M. E. Church Eastham	Dec 10
Truro England	James & Betsey F. James & Eliza C.	1st 1st	Harriet E. Cook, Pastor M. E. Church Harwich	Dec 10
East Boston Harwich	David & Helen David & Bridget	1st 1st	Davis Leathrock Clergyman Harwich	



13  
1884

MARRIAGES registered in *Eastham*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 3	J. Bradley Steele. Lena S. Harding	Orleans Eastham	25 24	Mariner Dress Maker
2	Jan 7	George F. Snow Fannie H. Harding	Orleans Eastham	25 18	Mariner
3	Feb 27	Charles C. Lyman Mary S. Cole	Eastham Wellfleet	21 17	Mariner
4	Apr 30	Ernest R. Horton Emma S. Wharf	Eastham Eastham	24 23	Fisherman
5	May 1	Joshua F. Higgins Albertina Chandler	Eastham Orleans	28 18	Fisherman
6	May 25	Charles H. Sprague Elizabeth A. Gore	Provincetown Orleans	21 18	Clerk
7	April 3	Charles E. Nickerson Minnie L. Cornell	Eastham Provincetown	20 18	Fisherman
8	June 5	Robert R. Horton Jennie C. Landerhan	Eastham Wellfleet	27 22	Station agent
9	June 29	George R. Gill Helena P. Scott Cole	Eastham Eastham	26 23	Carpenter
10	July 27	George S. Hopkins Bessie S. Miller	Eastham Orleans	18 17	Operator
11	Sept 19	Simon F. Lee Nettie H. Nickerson	Eastham Eastham	22 23	Fisherman
12	Oct 15	Harriet C. Clark Sarah B. Gardner	Eastham Eastham	25 23	Clerk
13	Nov 10	Samuel E. Smith Anna Maria Beane	Eastham Eastham	34 27	Mariner
14	Nov 27	Richard H. Varney Helen M. Lincoln	Eastham Wellfleet	36 18	Blacksmith
15	Dec 4	James Smith Mary C. Walker	Eastham Eastham	52 40	Farmer
16	Dec 8	Freeman R. Knowles Nettie P. Walker	Eastham Orleans	23 19	Fisherman



## Barnstable

Geo. H. Clark.

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham Eastham	William N. & Deborah S. Henry & Susan	1st 1st	David Lothrop, Clergyman. Haverhill.	
Orleans Hollbrook	Amos & Mercy Henry K. & Betsey D.	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Gloucester Wellfleet	Charles & Eliza David & Carrie	1st 1st	S. M. Ramsey, Pastor M. E. Church. Wellfleet	
Eastham Wellfleet	Isaiah & Rachel Azariah & Mary	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Orleans	Orin & Eliza James & Amelia	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Provincetown Jersey, Caly	William H. & Ruth H. Peter & Kate	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Provincetown	Harriet & Silas S. George H. & Sarah S.	1st 1st	Edbridge P. McHenry, Pastor Cong. Ch. Provincetown	
Eastham Wellfleet	Isaiah H. & Louisa J. W. & Mary A.	2nd 1st	He. A. Hanford, Barnstable, Mass.	
Eastham Eastham	Heaman S. & Mary Josiah M. & Mary E.	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Eastham	William M. & Anna James & Maria	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Hennis Eastham	Simon & Marinda Asa S.	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Charlestown	Edward & Rachel Daniel B. & Jane E.	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	Feb 25
Provincetown Eastham	Nathan S. & Ruth A. Solkup L. & Hannah	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Leadham Wellfleet	Edison S. & Laurie & Thankful	2nd 1	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Eastham	Asa & Polly John & Hannah	2nd 1	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	
Eastham Eastham	Freeman & Jonana P. Lewis H. & Melissa	1st 1st	S. F. Harriman, Pastor M. E. Church. Eastham	



14  
1882/ MARRIAGES registered in *Roastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	Dec 2	Nathaniel S. Smith Eldora E. Bachelder	Bromfield Chatham	66 28	Labourer Domestic
18	Dec 11	Benjamin Taylor Paulina L. Parsons. (Payne)	Orleans Chatham	59 46	Mariner Domestic
1885 no 1	Feb 3 1885	Alfred H. Gill Martha E. Eldridge	Eastham Eastham	28 20	Fisherman Dressmaker
2	Mar 24	Whittemore, F. Hoopes Carrie L. Pennington	Chatham Eastham	26 21	Mariner House work.
3	Apr 28	Abel W. Hoston Lucie M. Smith	Eastham Wellfleet	26 20	Fisherman
4	May 3	James W. Ford Lucy A. Rimmelt	Eastham Eastham	21 20	Fisherman
5	May 5	William W. Nickerson Emma L. Eldridge	Orleans Chatham	28 23	Fisherman
6	June 28	Charles G. Gordon Edith J. Gill	Eastham Eastham	22 17	Fisherman
7	Sept 7	Thomas. Downs Anna. Maria. Watts	Eastham Dillon Ireland	26 26	Telegraph clerk.
8	Dec 31	Charles W. Myrick Addie R. Mayo	South Yarmouth Eastham	26 22	Mail Messenger Domestic
1886 no 1	Mar 22	James B. Gill Julia A. Doyle	Wellfleet Eastham	26 21	Fisherman Domestic.
2	July 31	George J. Merritt Sarah J. Cornwall	Eastham	22 22	Fisherman Housework
3	Nov 10	Nathan. P. Lockie Etta E. Hill	Eastham	24 24	Farmer Domestic
4	Dec 21	John H. Smart Abbie F. Chipman	Brooklyn N.Y. Eastham	24 23	Telegraphing



Barnstable

Geo. H. Clark.

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dorchester Dorchester	Edward & Susanna Benjamin & Louisa	2 <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	A. F. Harrison Dorchester M. E. Church Dorchester	Dec 17
Orleans Dorchester	Richard & Frances Thomas Payne & Phoebe L.	2 <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	J. V. Wilson Clergyman, Orleans	Dec 27
Dorchester East Boston	Nathan. A. & Tammor Eiderr. & Harriet	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	S. D. Harrison Dorchester M. E. Church Dorchester	Feb 9
Dorchester Dorchester	William R. & Ruth James & Caroline	2 <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	S. D. Harrison Dorchester M. E. Church Dorchester	March 26
Dorchester Dennis	Isaac H. & Rachel Jacob & Anne	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Geo. A. Wood Clergyman W. Fleet	May 2
Dorchester Fall River	Alfred & Sarah C. Warren & Harriet K.	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	J. V. Wilson Clergyman Orleans	May 5
Orleans Dorchester	John H. & Eliza A. Gideon H. & Harriet	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	C. M. Wallack Dorchester 1 <sup>st</sup> Cong Church W. Fleet	May 14
Boston Dorchester	Unknown John G. M. & Mary	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	John S. Day Clergyman South W. Fleet	June 30
Dorchester, Eng Dorchester	Thomas & Harriett Richard & Jane	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Geo. J. Prescott Dorchester of the Lake of the good Shepherds Dorchester	Sept 10
Dorchester Dorchester	Freeman & Eliza Robert & Abbie	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Rev. Geo. A. Grant West Dennis	Jan 18
Dorchester Dorchester	Ezekiel & Betsey William & Laurence	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	W. W. Hall Clergyman, Orleans	Mar 31
Granville Mass Dorchester	Michael & Christiana Jacob & Sarah	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	W. W. Hall Clergyman, Orleans	Aug 3
Dorchester Dorchester	John. A. & Tammor. A. George H. & Martha A.	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	W. W. Hall Clergyman, Orleans	Nov 15
Bristol England W. Fleet	Charles & Matilda Barney & Sarah M.	1 <sup>st</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	W. W. Hall Clergyman, Orleans	Nov 27



13  
1887

## MARRIAGES registered in

Eastham

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Mar 27	Wallace, Almyr Smith Oliver, Annabelle Snow.	Eastham Orleans.	29 yrs 22	Farmer.
2	Apr 13	Abbott, H. Walker. Lillian, A. Wiley.	Eastham Wellfleet	22 22	Fisherman
3	June 14	Allen, Horrie & Lucie, M. Baker	Eastham Hammil	35 23	Mariner Housewife
4	July 10	Frank, J. Brewer Carrie, E. Dill	Eastham Wellfleet	21 yrs 22	Trucker Domestic
5	Sept 4	Charles, W. Rogers. Mamie, W. Lane	Wellfleet Wellfleet	19 17	Mariner
6	Sept 8	Loverett, G. Dill Birtina, G. Cobb.	Eastham Eastham	26 21	Telegraphist
No 1888	Feb 15	George, T. Collins Ellen, Vaughan.	Eastham Springfield Ky	40 yrs 30	Drummer School Teacher
No 2	April 11	Joseph, A. Cobb. Eleanor, L. Warren.	Eastham Woburn.	33 20	Farmer Clerk.
No 3	June 3	Herbert, C. Higgins Ardie, S. Hopkins	Eastham Orleans	24 24	Hostler Operator
No 4	Aug 19	William, H. Quinn Lizzie, D. Higgins	Eastham Eastham	23 19	Making Pens
5	Nov 29	Samuel, F. Beckett Anna, S. Schbridge	Eastham Eastham	23 22	Trucker Home domestic
No 1889 No 1	Jan 3	Hosea, F. Maxim Anna, M. Smith	Middleboro Eastham	34 26	Musician Seamstress
No 2	May 14	Joseph, W. Nickerson Florence, M. Smith	Worcester Eastham	21 20	Mason At Home
No 3	May 28	Reuben, W. Horton Jessie, C. Beane	Eastham Eastham	24 23	Bookkeeper At Home
No 4	Aug 30	Charles, F. Dill Anna, W. Dill	Eastham Hammil	21 18	Mariner Domestic
No 5	Oct 6	Charles, F. Nickerson Carrie, S. Buttner	Eastham Maiden	19 20	Paper Hanger Domestic



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham Orleans	James & Thankful Freeman & Sarah	1st 1st	W. W. Hall Clergyman Orleans	11 Mar 29
Eastham Wellfleet	John F. & Mary E. James & Olive	1st 1st	Angelo. Carroll Pastor of M. E. Church Wellfleet	11 Aug 11
Blue Hill & Maine Eastham	William & Mary John A. & Susan B.	1st 1st	Rev. M. T. Bradley Justice of Peace	Jan 1 0
Eastham Canada	Francis & Jane Sylvanus & Margaret C	1st 1st	Rev M. T. Bradley Justice of the Peace	July 12
Orleans Wellfleet	George L. & Rhoda A. Josiah & Rebecca	1st 1st	Rev. M. T. Bradley Justice of the Peace	Sept 14
Eastham Eastham	George H. & Martha M. Harriet K. & Amanda	1st 1st	Rev. M. T. Bradley Justice of the Peace	Sept 14
Eastham Midway Ky	Thomas & Louisa James A. & Sally A.	1st 1st	A. M. Osgood Pastor M. E. Church Somerville	March 14
Eastham Houlton N. B.	Joseph M. & Jane Edward & Martha	2d 1st	Rev. L. L. Wilson Woburn	April 27
Eastham Orleans	Orin & Eliza J. John M. & Catherine	1st 1st		June 25
Town. New Seaton Eastham	John & Mary Orin & Eliza	1st 1st	Thomas. Bickford Clergyman of Orleans	Sept 1
Eastham Wellfleet	Edkumak & Achuk. Gideon & Harriet.	1st 1st	Samuel Fox Minister Eastham	
Middleboro Eastham	Hosea F. & Sarah B. George T. & Hattie	1st 1st	J. L. Burrows Pastor of Bap church Norfolk V. A.	Jan 17
Eastham Eastham	Joshua & Mary A. Sauter B. & Mercy	1st 1st	U. A. Farley Minister of the Gospel	May 16
Eastham Eastham	Isaac H. & Rachel S. Alfred & Abby	1st 1st	Samuel Fox Minister	June 3
Eastham Haverhill	Hosea A. & Sarah C. Henry & Abby	1st 1st	H. C. Langley Pastor of South Barnstable M. E. Ch	Sept 12
Eastham Salem Beach N. B.	Joshua & Mary Abraham & Caroline	1st 1st	Theodore J. Pease Pastor of the First Church	Oct 9



MARRIAGES registered in *Eastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
6	Nov 19	Abu line. Co. Moore Bessie M. Wareham.	Eastham Eastham	31 24	Farmer Homemaker
1890 1	Feb. 11	Eugene B. Pennington Carrie S. Harding	Eastham Orleans	29 21	Mariner Operator
2	May 18	Joseph W. Ryder Hattie Douglas	Eastham ..	21 20	Farmer At Home
3	June 1	Charles Edbridge Mamie K. Varnum	Eastham ..	21 yrs 19	Making Pants Domestic
4	Aug 34	George T. Lill Lillian M. Moore	Eastham ..	26 18	Butcher At Home
5	Oct 16	Knud. Sugg Kerlie R. Horton	Eastham ..	26 21	Telegrapher Home Domestic
6	Nov 8	George P. Brackett Rosa A. Holmes.	Eastham Harrist	27 27	Merchant- At Home
7	Nov 11	Greory L. Smith Alice G. Williamson.	Eastham Wellfleet	26 23	Laborer At Home
8	Dec 2	Sylvanus P. Collins Lizzie G. Higgins	Orleans ..	28 30	Mariner Paint-Maker
9	Dec 25	Charles A. Stone Emma C. Knowles	Malden Eastham	35 22	Boston Rubber Works Law Maker















18

## MARRIAGES registered in

Dartmouth

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	May 1/92	William H. Nickerson Tamson A. Clark	Dartmouth Dartmouth	28 19	Labourer
2	July 26	Charles F. Horton Clara L. Knowles	Dartmouth Dartmouth	23 19	Butcher Dress Maker
3	Oct. 13	Ada B. Goburn Emella F. Nickerson	Orleans Dartmouth	26 30	Fireman
1/1893	Jan 3/93	Ernest H. McWilliam Mary J. Rogers	Boston Dartmouth	28 30	Carpenter Dress Maker
2	Sept 4/92	Geo. Minahan Morse Ann Jane Greenhalgh	Dartmouth Granston R.	27 21	Cook Housekeeper
3	March 25	Joseph M. Dill Jr Betsy Hamblinton	Dartmouth Wellsfleet	27 30	Fisherman Dressmaker
4	March 8	Lewis H. Gollins Eva M. Wiley	Dartmouth "	27 26	Surfman School Teacher
5	June 13	Charles Waltons Smith Maria Angie Bell Ellis	Dartmouth Brewster	26 22	Baker Home Domestics
6	July 4	Beck L. Leach Emma F. Snow	Monson Dartmouth	24 25	Farmer School Teacher
7	Sept 7	Josiah Parker Benson Annie Etta Murphy	Wellsfleet "	30 22	Fisherman Housekeeper
8	Sept. 7	Oriens W. Higgins Helen F. Higgins	Dartmouth Orleans	23 19	Mariner Paint Maker
9	Dec 25	George L. Small Katie L. Walker	Orleans Mass Orleans "	20 21	Labourer Paint Maker
1894 1	Sept 2	Daniel Abraham Cole William Wand Amadon	Dartmouth "	22 18	Carpenter
2	Sept 4	William L. Shackley Alice F. Mayo	Orleans "	27 21	Wood Carver



Barnstable.

George F. Dill

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Gastham Gastham	Nathan B & Phoebe Nickerson John A & Fannero A Clark	1 st 1 st	Geo E Dunbar Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	June '8
Gastham Gastham	Reuben A & Cynthia Horton Sylvanus B & Alice A Knowles	1 st 1 st	Geo E Dunbar Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	July 30
Galeans Gastham	Edwin & Jennie Cochrane Nathan & Phoebe Nickerson	1 st 1 st	Geo E. Dunbar Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	Feb. 13
P. Edwards Is. N.S. Gastham	Theophilus & Charlotte McWilliam James & Hannah Rogers	1 st 1 st	Edwin W. Pierce Pastor Universalist Church Gastham	Jan 5/93
Gastham Providence R.I.	W. inslow A. Morse & Margaret James Irving & Elizabeth Greenhalgh	1 st 1 st	G. B. Cutler Pastor Baptist Church Swanton R.I.	Sept 4/92
Gastham Provincetown	Joseph M & Ruth S Dill Nathan & Ruth Smith	1 st 2 nd	D. W. Clark Pastor 1st Cong. Church Wellfleet.	March 26 1893
Gastham Wellfleet	Thomas Collins & Louisa Victor John Wiley & Mary Brown	1 st 1 st	D. W. Clark Pastor 1st Cong. Church Wellfleet	May 1 1893
Gastham Brewster	Heman Smith 2nd & Olive M Smith Thaddeus & Caroline Ellis	1 st 1 st	Edwin W. Pierce Pastor Universalist Church Galeans	June 17 1893
Monson Gastham	Willard Beach & Caroline Stacey Hiram Snow & Fensha Ellis	1 st 1 st	Geo. E. Dunbar Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	July 4 1893
Gastham Queenstown Ireland	Parker & Hannah Brown Dennis & Mary Murphy	1 st 1 st	Edwin D. Hall Clergyman Wellfleet	Sept 7 1893
Gastham Galeans	Osier & Eliza Harding Freeman & Almira Higgins	1 st 1 st	Rev. Edwin W. Pierce Pastor Univ. & Church Galeans	Sept
Galeans Yarmouth Mass.	George E & Albana Small Leth & Olive Walker	1 st 1 st	Geo E Dunbar Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	Dec 30
Gastham Box Angeles Cal.	Sylvester & E. Ella Cole Henry & Ella Amador	1 st 1 st	Charles Smith Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	Sept 2 1894
Galeans Mass Boston	William & Catharine A. Stanley Sparrow & Annie S. Mayo	1 st 1 st	Charles Smith Pastor M. E. Church Gastham	Sept 4 1894



1895

## MARRIAGES registered in

Town of Eastham

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	May 2	Samuel G. Higgins Mary E. Smith	Eastham "	46 48	Farmer
2	May 10	George W. Harding Margaret Biebert	Eastham New York City	38 30	Contracting At Home
3	June 13	Leah W. Eldridge Bernie E. Higgins	Orleans Eastham	20 22	Barber
4	June 1	John Nelson Kemp Ella Ellen Brown	Wellfleet Eastham	41 44	Surfman
5	July 2	Henry Dean Smith Jessie Wade Clark	Eastham "	22 20	Farmer
6	Sept 24	Peter Higgins Martha Mortimer	Eastham Fair Haven Mass.	37 43	Farmer
7	Oct 17	Thomas S. Snow Fannie E. Lewis	Orleans Eastham	23 21	Barber
8	Nov 11	Edward Everett Knowlton Alice Winwood Wareham	Eastham Eastham	38 26	Farmer
1	April 20 <sup>1896</sup>	Willie Dill Sarah Torrey	Eastham Oysterville Mass	20 20	Barber
2	July 22	Arthur Allen Hurd Ellen W. Bassett	Eastham Orleans	23 23	Surfman
3	Aug. 12	John W. Higgins Rebecca Higgins Hutton	Eastham "	28 20	Car Conductor
4	Sept 3	Charles Allen Rogers Florence Harvard	Eastham Brewster	27 20	Carpenter
5	Nov. 20	George T. Higgins Sarah G. Fulcher	Orleans Eastham	21 18	Expressman
6	Dec 29	Fred W. Fulcher Annet G. Hamilton	Eastham Fopborough Mass	26 24	Steamer



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham	and Annie Oscar 1st & Higgins	2nd	William K. Kibby	Jan 28-96
"	Clairmont and Effie Smith	2nd	Pastor W. E. Church Eastham	
Eastham	Henry K. & Betsey F. Harding	2nd	William K. Kibby	Jan 28-96
Germany	Fritz & Johne Rubme	2nd	Pastor W. E. Church Eastham	
Haverhill	Isiah F. & Fannie Eldridge	1st	Henry M. Percival	Jan 28-96
Eastham	Grier W. & Eliza Higgins	1st	Justice of the Peace Orleans	
Wellsfleet	Samuel & Katherine Kemp	2nd	E. P. Rackett Rev.	Jan 28-96
Eastham	Ezekiel & Hannah Brown	1st	Orleans	
Eastham	Charles H. & Charlotte Smith	1st	William K. Kibby	Jan 28-96
Eastham	John A. & Samuel Clark	1st	Pastor W. E. Church Eastham	
Eastham	John W. & Mary S. Higgins	3rd	Rev. G. N. Patterson	Jan 28-96
Baltimore Md.	Charles & Geta Mortimer	2nd	Eastham	
Orleans	Sylogus & Willie S. Snow	1st	E. P. Rackett	Jan 28-96
Charleston W. Va.	Butler & Abbie G. Lewis	1st	Pastor Ezra Church Orleans	
Eastham	Isiah W. & Rebecca F. Knowlton	1st	William K. Kibby	Jan 28-96
Provincetown	William & Alice W. W. W. W.	1st	Pastor W. E. Church Eastham	
Eastham	Norcia A. & Sarah Dill	1st	H. S. Kimball	Jan 10-97
Hyannisport	Edwin & Elvira Perry	1st	Chapman	
Eastham	Butler & Clementina Higgins	1st	Geo. O. Thompson	" "
Haverhill	Isiah & Mary C. Bassett	1st	Chapman	
Eastham	Peter & Phoebe H. Higgins	1st	William K. Kibby	" "
"	Reuben H. & Cynthia Hunter	1st	Minister of Gospel	
Eastham	Fannie & Hannah C.	1st	G. A. Mantell	" "
Brewster	John J. & Sarah	1st	Chapman	
Orleans	Thomas & Abbie G. Higgins	1st	Henry M. Percival	" "
Eastham	John & Josephine Fulcher	1st	Justice of the Peace	
Eastham	John & Josephine Fulcher	1st	Geo. O. Thompson	" "
Foxborough	Rufus W. & Elizabeth H. Thompson	1st	Pastor	



MARRIAGES registered in Town of Eastham, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	March 1-1897	William Henry Gill Mary Ann Bisco	Eastham Wellfleet	30 38	Surgeon
2	April 14-1897	Luther Mauston Ryder Hattie Elizabeth White	Eastham Orleans	22 20	Labourer
3	April 28-1897	Alvin Lewis Wiley Nettie Wiley Higgins	Wellfleet Eastham	30 21	Clerk
4	June 17-1897	Oscar Parker Mayo Ella Frances Freeman	Wellfleet Orleans	21 20	Labourer
5	July 7 <sup>th</sup>	George H. Runnels Matilda F. Chase	Eastham Brewster	22 18	Fisherman
6	Nov. 4-1897	Leonard B. Dill Kate B. Dill	Wellfleet Eastham	27 25	Fisherman
7	Nov. 30-1897	Elonzo E. Withell Emma Higgins Pierce	Wellfleet "	41 21	Manufacturer
8	Dec 22-1897	Adin G. Gill Ginnie G. Bease	Eastham "	27 34	Labourer
1	Mar. 15-1898	Nelson Monroe Knowles Elizabeth A. Gill	Eastham "	38 28	Farmer
2	Mar 26 1898	William B. Steele Blanche Eliza Turner	Eastham	44 24	Barber
3	June 4-1898	William Eben Taylor Femsha Foster Elliott	Wellfleet "	21 20	Seamster
4	June 14-1898	Fred Hudson Livingston Sarah Philip Smith	Oyster Mass Eastham	36 34	Soap Business
5	June 30-1898	Wilbur S. Cole Eveline W. Wecker	Eastham Harwich	40 18	Farming Teacher
6	Aug 8-1898	Walter F. Ryder Wingus B. Perry	Wellfleet "	24 18	Section Hand
7	Sept 8-1898	Charles Innesell Life Gynthia Alice Hutton	Reading Mass Eastham	29 24	Steam Fitter
8	Oct 19-1898	William Bagner Higgins Bertha Howard Brewer	Eastham	23 20	Farmer



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Nova Scotia	Bennett & Sarah = 'Spanow' Mundock & Margie = 'Talbot'	1 st 1 st	Rev. M. E. Sear Roman Cath. Priest	Jan 13-1878
Eastham Dedham Mass	Franklin & Mary J = 'Mayo' William J & Ella E. = 'Honey'	1 st 1 st	Rev. C. D. Bradley	" " "
Wellfleet Eastham	James & Olive M. = 'Kemp' Alonzo K & Bizzie = 'Roger'	1 st 1 st	Wm Link by Minister of Gospel	" " "
Eastham Oleana	Mathew & Sarah E. = 'Benn' Elisha J & Emma S. = 'Sewer'	1 st 1 st	Wm Link by Minister of Gospel	" " "
New Bedford Beverly	Warren H & Hannah K. = 'Dyer' Elias H & Rebecca A. = 'Chapin'	1 st 1 st	Geo. D. Thompson M. E. Minister	" " "
Canada Eastham	Sylvanus S. & Henrietta = 'Carroll' Hosea A. & Sarah = 'Putnam'	1 st 2nd	Wm Link by Minister of Gospel	" " "
Charlottesville Wellfleet	Benjamin & Heate (Smith) Marion B & Anna = 'Hopkins'	2nd 1 st	Wm Link by	" " "
Eastham "	Nathan A & Martha = 'Belmont' Alonzo W. & Abbie T. = 'Benn'	1 st 1 st	Wm Link by	" " "
Eastham Bryson	Edmund T. & Pamela G. Smith Joel B & Elizabeth Whittier	1 st. 2nd.	Rev. H. E. Leach	Jan. 28-1877
Harwich Beverly Mass.	William N & Deborah S. Birrell Sabon W. T. & Mary S. Lincoln	2nd 1 st.	Rev. William Link by	" " "
New Hampshire Wellfleet	Edson A. & Etta Blackman John R. & Fensha Ryder	1 st. 1 st.	W. H. Allen Clergyman	" " "
Gorton Mass Eastham	Charles W. & Mary J. Dunn Philip T. & Ester B. Smith	1 st. 1 st.	H. F. Hallitt Clergyman	" " "
Eastham Chatham	Isiah M. & Mary B. Dvane Danis & Sarah E. Eldredge	1 st. 1 st.	Charles Smith Clergyman	" " "
Bridgewater Provincetown	Wilbur A. & Eliza A. Bate Frank B & Rose & Rodick	1 st 1 st	W. H. Allen Clergyman	" " "
Clinton Iowa Eastham	Alexander & Mary & George Reuben A. & Cynthia A. Clark	1 st. 1 st.	W. H. Allen Clergyman	" " "
Eastham	Peter & Phebe E. Brough Jesse B & Rozilthia Ellis	1 st 1 st.	W. H. Allen Clergyman	" " "



## MARRIAGES registered in

Town of Eastham

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
9	Dec 26-1898	Harry Monroe Turner Lizzie Adams Brown	Eastham "	23 20	Farmer
1	Jan. 29-1899	Elkanah Hopkins Priscilla Olin (Howard)	Eastham Orleans	71. 59	Carpenter Housekeeper
2	May 2-1899	Hinkley Lincoln Bessie F. Harding (Linnell) Smith	Eastham "	69 66	Farmer
3	May 10-1899	Warren W. Mayo Marion W. Sparrow	Eastham "	29 18	Surfman Housekeeper
4	Nov 29-1899	Chas T. Otwood Jr. Carrie Newcomb Cole	Brookston Eastham	28. 28	Painter At home
5	Dec 24-1899	Harvey Thomas Moore Sadie Marshall Le Count	Eastham "	22 23	Laborer Housekeeper
1	Feb. 1-1900	Edward G. Snow Sadie F. Collins	Junior Eastham	25. 21	Light Keeper At home
2	July 31-1900	Carl Newhall Corner Elizabeth Elliot	Wellsfleet "	21 17	Not given At home
3	June 14-1900	Warren W. Hopkins Grace E. Fiske	Orleans "	22 21	Painter At home
4	June 14-1900	Alonzo W. Pomeroy Lillian E. Sledge	Orleans "	23 26	Station Agent At home
5	Dec 12-1900	Richard Flood Smith Oliver Adela Timson	Eastham Provincetown	21 20	Farmer At home
6	Dec. 15-1900	Almond G. Nickerson Eva M. Clark	Orleans Eastham	31 30	Fish Dealer At home
1	Feb 1. Jan 12-1901	Frederic John Carby Fannie Eda Smith - Clark	Eastham -	21 28	Farmer At home
2	Mar 27-1901	Sidney G. Barr Anabella S. Sparrow	Orleans "	31 18	Farmer At home
3	Apr 25-1901	Betty G. Leach Anabel S. Brewer	Provincetown Eastham	33 27	Farmer Shoe maker
4	May 23-1901	William Oaman Cross Ada Freeman Lincoln	Wellsfleet Eastham	29 17	Farmer At home



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Essex W. Mass. Boston "	Leah W. & Mary B. Lincoln George W. & Emma Bradford	1 st. 1 st.	W. H. Allen Clergyman	Jan 25-1899
Eastham Easton Me.	Elkanah & Sally Mayo Asa & Sarah Howard	3rd 2nd	W. H. Allen Clergyman	Jan 30-1900 1899
Eastham Orleans	James & Mary Mayo Alvin & Eliza Smith	2nd 2nd	Geo. O. Thompson Mr. C. Munster Orleans	Jan 30-1899
Eastham "	Warren D. & Diana B. Smith Wilbur N. & Sophia R. Weller	1st 1st	W. H. Allen Clergyman	Jan 30-1900 1899
Wellfleet "	John T. & Bella F. Lombard David & Caroline Moore	2nd 1st	W. H. Allen Clergyman	Jan 30-1900 1899
Eastham Wellfleet	Winslow A. & Margaret Holden Isaac & Rena Nickerson	1st 1st	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Universalist Church Orleans	Jan 30-1900 1899
Town Orleans	Orlando P. & Sarah A. Paine Freeman A. & Cassina Smith	1st 1st	James O. Ricketts Ministry of the Gospel Orleans	Jan 15-1901
Longwood Mass Wellfleet	Charles E. & Fannie A. Paine John R. & Fancha Ryder	1st 1st	E. H. Waller Ministry of Gospel	Jan 15-1901
Orleans Medway Mass.	Warren H. & Hannah R. Nickerson George H. & Augusta E. Edwards	1st 1st	E. H. Waller Ministry of Gospel	Jan 15-1901
Barnstable Mass. East Boston "	Leander W. & Temperance S. Tinkham Gideon H. & Hannah E. Gill	1st 1st	E. H. Waller Ministry of Gospel	Jan 15-1901
Eastham Somerville Mass.	Richard F. & Rosalthea Sedgwick William H. & Elizabeth F. Winslow	1st 1st	Edward J. Ayer Clergyman Mr. C. C. Barnstable	Jan 15-1901
Orleans Eastham	Lebina H. & Eliza A. Clark John A. & Tamara A. Gill	1st 1	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Univ. Church Orleans Mass.	Jan 15-1901
Hammouth V. S. Eastham	Ernest C. Cressy & Ellen Dukes John A. and Tamara A. Gill	1st 2nd	J. H. Stubbs Ministry of the Gospel Walden Mass.	Jan 15-1901
Weatherfield Vt. Orleans Mass.	David M. & Etta Elm Norton Samuel E. & Alice S. Cummings	2nd 1st	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Univ. Church Eastham	
Monsen Eastham	Willard & Caroline Stacy Francis P. & Fancha D. Dune	2nd 1st	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Univ. Church Eastham	
Wellfleet Eastham	Arthur & Mary Newcomb Sylvester & Peter A. Knowles	1st 1st	Edwin S. Phillips Ministry of the Gospel Eastham	



MARRIAGES registered in *Town of Eastham*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
5	Sept 25-1901	Samuel R. Higgins Almira S. Horton	Eastham "	24 26	Cluk
6	Oct 30-1901	William H. Forrest Lame L. Knowler	Eastham "	28 28	Laborer
1	Feb. 27-1902	Curtis Freeman Higgins Mellie L. Mason	Eastham Provincetown	30 21	Surfman
2	Nov 26-1902	Joseph Henry Souza Carrie E. Goldthwait	Eastham Newburyport	27 19	Farmer
3	Nov. 17-1902	Oliver Joseph Rawlin Sarah Richardson	Eastham New Bedford	23 19	Farmer Ring Spinner
1	June 15-1903	Whitman Victor Chase Effie Louisa Chase	Eastham Wellfleet	20 22	Farmer -
2	Sept 16-1903	Joseph A. Baker William F. Nickerson	Dennis Eastham	22 29	Laborer At home
3	Nov. 11-1903	Charles Stilman Biathrow Adeline Wirth Walker Snow	Malden Eastham	52 56	Engineer
1	Jan 16-1904	George A. Nickerson Dora May Snow	Eastham "	31 20	Laborer
2	Jan 36-1904	O. Leon Chase Amanda D. Smith	Dileau Eastham	23 22	Salisman
3	Apr 20-1904	Abbott S. Knowler Floira W. Schaffner	Eastham Boston	33 22	Tram Turner
4	Oct 18-1904	William Truman Knowler Harriet Brewster Clark	Eastham Rockland Me.	39 21	Farmer
5	Nov. 14-1904	Howard W. Gill Daisy B. Howland	Eastham Beverly	27 33	Cluk
6	Nov 23-1904	Frank M. Spenser Effie W. Forest	Eastham "	21 20	Laborer



PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Eastham	Alonso R. & Elizabeth Rogers Isaiah H. & Rachael Withnell	1st 1st	Edwin C. Phillips Minister of the Gospel Eastham	
Prommetown Eastham	William H. & Ida B. Grosier John A. & Lucy Cobb	1st 1st	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Unit Church Eastham	
Orleans Prommetown	Theodore & Almira M. Mallows Austin & Mary Gerebone	2d 1st	L. H. Mossey Clergyman Prommetown	Jan 10-1903
Faial Newburyport	Henry & Mary Rita Henry & Annie Demell	2d 1st	Edwin C. Phillips Minister of the Gospel Eastham	Jan 10-1903
Prommetown England	Antony J. & Mary B. Morris James & Mary Thornhill	1st 1st	John A. Marshall Clergyman New Bedford	Jan 10-1904
Eastham Orleans	Charles W. & Hattie Gill Albertus & Dora Newcomb	1st 1st	James A. Woods Minister of the Gospel Wellfleet Mass	" " "
Dennis Eastham	Joseph A. & Marybeth Nickerson Nathan & Phoebe Horton	1st 1st	Nathan S. Hill Pastor Unit Church Eastham	" " "
Endfield N. H. Eastham	Stilmon A. & Mary S. Jackson Benjamin & Adeline Bailey	1st 2d	George H. Sperry Clergyman East Boston	" " "
Wellfleet Mass. Wellfleet "	Samuel A. & Emily M. Bernard Solomon & Mattie Bromley	1st 1st	Ernest J. Raskett Minister of the Gospel Orleans Mass	Jan 1905
Chatham Mass. Eastham	Erna & Mary E. Eldredge Francis W. & Sarah A. Doane	1st 1st	Ernest J. Raskett Minister of the Gospel Orleans Mass	" "
Eastham Boston	John A. & Lucy J. Cobb George M. & Sarah E. Colby	1st 1st	W. T. M. Chen Clergyman Boston	" "
Eastham Cottage City Mass.	Sylvanus D. & Harriette Mayo Alvah B. & Emma Bowditch	1st 1st	Robert Sutcliffe Minister Rockland Me.	" "
Eastham Brewster	Beniah A. & Sarah S. Spenser Charles B. & Georgiana Ellis	1st 1st	Oliver C. Williams Minister of Gospel Widdabro	" "
Eastham Prommetown	Wilbur W. & Sophia R. Miller William H. & Ida B. T. Grosier	1st 1st	Nathan S. Hill Minister of the Gospel Eastham	" "



[illegible]







MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

[illegible]



*Registrar.*

[illegible]



## MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

[illegible]



*Registrar.*

[illegible]



MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

[illegible]







MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

[illegible]



# Registrar.

[illegible]



# Deaths Registered in the Town of Eastham - 1861-

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1861											
1	Jan. 12	Joel Snow	M.	W.	M.	73			Cong. Lungs	Eastham	Farmer
2	" 15	Sarah F. Snow	F.	W.	Wid.	32		15	Pub. Consump.	"	
3	" 23	Scatter C. Mayo	F.	W.	Wid.	23	3	1	"	"	Farmer
4	May 15	Elizabeth Freeman	F.	W.	S.				Pub. Consump.	"	Teacher
5	Feb. 2	Henry C. Knowles	M.	W.		8	3	7	Scarletina	"	
6	" 23	Charles W. Dill	M.	W.		8	4	16	"	"	
7	Mar. 3	Franklin Dill	M.	W.		3	7	8	"	"	
8	" 13	Louise D. Dill	M.	W.		6	8	5	"	"	
9	Apr. 25	Mercy Knowles	F.	W.	S.	67	1	11	Tumor in Bowels	"	
10	July 23	Eliza Brown	F.	W.	M.	43	2		Diabetes	"	
11	" 27	Betsy Pennington	F.	W.	M.	57	3	2	Suicide	"	
12	" 28	Sarah Hatch	F.	W.	M.	23		19	Pub. Consump.	"	
13	June 2	Olive Knowles	F.	W.	S.	79			Jaundice	"	
14	Nov. 28	Rachel Brown	F.	W.	M.	72	5		"	"	
15	Dec. 18	Betsy Cobb	F.	W.	W.	83	8	20	Fire	"	
1862											
1	July 13	James M. Mayo	M.	W.				3	Inf. Debility	"	
2	Sept. 6	Richard B. Brackett	M.	W.				6 10	Cong. Lungs	"	
3	May 13	Warren Higgins	M.	W.	M.	52	5	24	Kidney Disease	"	Farmer
4	Apr. 7	Abigail Dill	F.	W.	W.	73		29	Dropsy	"	
5	Aug. 21	Lois F. Bangs	F.	W.		3	9	26	Typhoid fever	"	
6	May 31	Rebecca Wypick	F.	W.	W.	96	5		Old Age	"	
7	" 9	Francis Krogman	M.	W.	W.	84			Heart Disease	"	Farmer
8	Aug. 17	Rebecca Mayo	F.	W.	W.	74			"	"	
9	Apr. 17	Frank A. Gill	M.	W.		1	6		Typhoid fever	"	
10	Aug. 21	Polly Doane	F.	W.	M.	72			Heart Disease	"	
11	Apr. 4	Christ	M.	W.				5	"	"	
12	Aug. 29	Eliza G. Holbrook	F.	W.	S.	21			Cong. Brain	"	
13	Jan. 18	Phoebe Snow	F.	W.	W.	64	2	4	Dropsy	"	
14	" 23	Abby Eldridge	F.	W.	M.	29	5	5	Phthisis	"	
15	Oct. 6	Lincoln Doane	M.	W.	W.	82	3		Old Age	"	Farmer
16	Apr. 28	Harriet Knowles	F.	W.	M.	42			Heart Disease	"	
17	Jan. 21	Asa Hopkins	M.	W.	M.	56	4	19	Phthisis	"	Miner
18	Nov. 27	Mary A. Hopkins	F.	W.	S.	20	3	28	"	"	
19	July 18	Hannah Lincoln	F.	W.	M.	54			Heart Disease	"	
20	Dec. 5	Ezekiel Knowles	M.	W.	M.	65			"	"	
21	" 22	Rebecca Knowles	F.	W.	M.	30	5	17	Phthisis	"	
1863											
1	Jan. 17	Elkanah Cole	M.	W.	W.	80			Old age	"	Farmer
2	Apr. 10	Jabes Sparrow	M.	W.	W.	72	4	20	Cancer	"	
3	July 4	Lydia Mayo	F.	W.	M.	42	8	5	Consumption	"	
4	" 25	Samuel Doane	M.	W.	M.	73		5	Consumption	"	Farmer
5	Aug. 11	Timothy Mayo	M.	W.	W.	85	2	24	Heart Disease	"	

\* Whether single, widowed or married. S. for single, W. for widowed, M. for married.



# 1861-1863. Human Doane 2<sup>nd</sup> Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Orleans	Edmund - Orleans	Mary - Brewster	Eastham	1861 Jan 6.
"	Eastham	Jonathan - "	Bethiah Doane Eastham	Eastham	" "
"	"	Abigail - Eastham	Phoebe - Eastham	Eastham	" "
"	"	Barnabas. "	Olivia - "	Eastham	" "
"	"	Henry Knowles Eastham	Topsy - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
"	"	Lawrence D. Dill East.	Catherine - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	Jan 1862
"	"	" " "	" " "	" "	" "
"	"	" " "	" " "	" "	" "
"	"	Wm. Knowles. East.	Rebecca - Orleans	Cong. Cem.	" "
"	"	Ezekiel Dill "	Mary - Weyfleet	Meth. Cem.	" "
"	"	Samuel Mayo "	Betsy - Eastham	" "	" "
"	"	Elkanah C. Brackett	Paulina - Weyfleet	Cong. Cem.	" "
"	"	Wm. Knowles. East.	Rebecca - Orleans	" "	" "
Cambridge	Weyfleet Bay, Wood.	Mary - Weyfleet	Elizabeth - Eastham	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Elisha Mayo. East.	Rebecca - "	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Warren D. Eastham	Diana - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	1863 Jan. 11
Eastham	Eastham	Elkanah C. Eastham	Achsa C. Orleans	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Orleans	Lachens - Orleans	Hannah - Orleans	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	William Knowles East.	Rebecca - Orleans	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Scott P. Eastham	Julia - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Dennis	John Chapman	(Unknown)	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Germany	Gerard -	Catharine -	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	William Knowles	Rebecca - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Herman S. Eastham	Mary - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Prince - Eastham	Thankful - Orleans	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Nath. Sandwich	Olivia - Sandwich	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph S. Eastham	Priscilla - Weyfleet	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Orleans	Arvi Snow Or.	Abigail - Orleans	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Crowell D. Eastham	Abigail - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	John Doane. Eastham	Betsy - Eastham	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Hatsil Nickerson	Sally - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Orleans	Asa - Orleans	Lydia - Orleans	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Asa - Orleans	Catherine - Eastham	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Truro			Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Theophilus Eastham	Fernanda - Eastham	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	William - Eastham	Betsy - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Daniel - Eastham	Mary - Eastham	Cong. Cem.	1864 Jan. 12
Eastham	Orleans	Jakes - Orleans	Molly - Orleans	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua Knowles E.	Lydia - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Herman - Eastham	Rebecca - Eastham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	James - Eastham	Martha - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "



## Deaths Registered in the Town of Eastham A. D.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
6	Sep. 18	George M. Halbrook	M.	W.		1	7	4	Croup	Sherborn	
7	Nov. 23	Alice Smith	F.	W.	M.	70	8	12	Paralysis	Eastham	
8	Nov. 21	Mary E. Smith	F.	W.	S.	15		15	Phthisis	Eastham	
9	" 11	Ruth Smith	F.	W.	S.	26			Infl. Bowels	Eastham	
10	July	Daniel P. Hopkins	M.	W.	S.				Chron. Diarrhea	Eastham	Mariner
11	Dec. 6	Hannah C. Doane	F.	W.	S.	14	7	1	Typhoid fever	Eastham	
1864											
1	Jan. 19	Sarah Higgins	F.	W.		70	4		Lung Fever	Eastham	
2	" 20	Lydia Krogman	F.	W.		87	1	8	Old Age	Eastham	
3	" "	Henry Maye	M.	W.		64	4	16	Phthisis	Eastham	Corygon
4	" "	Benjamin Walker	M.	M.		59	11	18	Gangrene	Eastham	Farmer
5	" 12	Bartholomew Doane	M.	W.		75			Abscess	Eastham	Farmer
6	May 13	Mehitable Brewer	F.	W.		79	11		Palsy	Eastham	
7	June 1	Betsy Clark	F.	W.		75	8		Phthisis	Eastham	
8	Aug 15	James S. B. Doane	M.			1	4	2	Dysentery	Eastham	
9	" "	Rachel Deane	F.	W.		85	7		Old Age	Eastham	
10	Sept. 11	Mary K. Higgins	F.	W.		30			Phthisis	Eastham	
11	" 13	Reuben Nickerson	M.	W.		85	9	8	Old Age	Eastham	Farmer
12	" "	Alpheus Nickerson	M.	S.		20	1	7	Phthisis	Eastham	Grader
13	" 7	Albert F. Dill	M.				4	17	Dropsy Brain	Eastham	
14	Oct. 17	William F. Knowles	M.	M.		63	10	13	Typhoid fever	Eastham	Farmer
15	Nov. 23	Martina Brewer	F.	S.		22	7	2	Dropsy	Eastham	Scamster
16	" 29	Emeline C. Knowles	F.	M.		30			Phthisis	Eastham	
17	Aug. 21	Sarah B. Hurd	F.			4		2	Unknown	Eastham	
1865											
1	March 2	Betsy C. Knowles	F.	W.	M.	33	6		Fever	Eastham	
2	Feb 17	Leth Abot Paine	M.	W.	M.	14	4		Consumption	Eastham	
3	" 22	Myron Hatch	M.				10		Disease of Brain	Eastham	
4	May 9	Mary O. Sparrow	F.			56			Consumption	Eastham	
5	June 1	Rebecca Smith	F.			40	2	5	Consumption	Eastham	Seamst
6	Feb 8	Edgar Handing	M.			1	6		Disease of Brain	Eastham	
7	Sept 17	Martina C. Knowles	F.			6	9		Fever	Eastham	
8	Oct 5	Clarinda Brackett	F.			28			Typhoid Fever	Eastham	
9	Feb 6	James Lincoln	M.			68	8		Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
10	Dec 1	William D. Mayo	M.			18	8		Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Mariner
11	Feb 15	Ruth Brewer	F.			44	6		Typhoid Fever	Eastham	
12	Aug 11	Benjamin Atwood	M.			62	10		Heart Disease	Eastham	Farmer
13	June 3	Luther Hurd	M.			51			Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
14	June 15	Mary Collins	F.			27			Heart Disease	Eastham	
1866											
1	Feb 15	Josiah Nickerson	M.			65			Consumption	Eastham	Mariner
2	March 2	Clarence W. Doane	M.			2			Scalded	Eastham	
3	Sept 16	Josiah M. Cole	M.			37			Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
4	Aug 7	Lydia W. Hopkins	F.				5	15		Eastham	
5	" 18	Cynthia J. Smith	F.				6			Eastham	



1863-464-

H. Doane

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Sherborn	George L. Sherborn	Laura A. Eastham	Old Cem.	1864 Jan 12
Eastham	Eastham	Seth Knowlton East.	Hannah - Eastham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Dean - Eastham	Rebecca (Cole) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Wm. - Eastham	Ruth (Walker) Eastham	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Asa - Orleans	Catharine - Eastham	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Eastham	Elizabeth - England	Meth. Cem.	" "
1865					
Eastham	Eastham	Peter Walker East.	Abigail - Ipswich	Cong. Cem.	Jan. 4
Eastham	Eastham	Elkanah Smith E.	Betsy - Eastham	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Henry Mays Eastham	Dorothy - Eastham	Scituate	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Unknown	Lydia Hopkins - East.	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Howard Doane - East.	Rebecca - Orleans	Cong. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	James Mays, Eastham	Martha - Eastham	Meth. "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Collins - East.	Bethia - Orleans	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Doane - East.	Ruth A. - Eastham	" "	" "
Eastham	Wells River	Elead Atwood - Wells River	Rachel - Ipswich	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Crowell Doane - East.	Abigail - Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Provincetown	Seth Nickerson Chatham	Martha - Chatham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Reuben Nickerson East	Elizabeth - Orleans	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Albert F. Dill - East.	Susan M. Boston	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	William Knowlton East.	Rebecca - Orleans	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	James Brewer - East.	Hannah - Eastham	Meth. "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Josiah Nickerson East	Emilia - "	" "	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Luther Hurd - Orleans	Elizabeth S. Eastham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Atwood East	Chalance Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Seth Paine Eastham	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	James S. Hatch & Jacobus Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Richard Smith & Phoebe Eastham	Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua Cole & Clara Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Michael Harding & Eliza Eastham	Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	William Knowlton & Betsy Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Orleans	Francis Crosby Orleans	Mary Orleans	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Lincoln Eastham	Phoebe Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Chatham	unknown Mother Aba Doane	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Orleans	Luther Snow & Ruth Orleans	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Orleans	Luther & Olive Hurd Orleans	Orleans	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Michael & Dorcas Collins Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Orleans	Abeliah & Melrose Doane Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Clarissa Cole Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Jake & M. Hopkins Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Ellen J. Smith Eastham	Eastham	Eastham	



## Deaths Registered in The Town of Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
6	Nov 25 <sup>th</sup> 1866	Crowell Doane	M.	W.	M.	65			Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
7	Oct 16 <sup>th</sup>	Abner Freeman	M.		S.	21	6		Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
8	Oct 28 <sup>th</sup>		M.					14	unknown	Eastham	
1867											
1	Jan 7 <sup>th</sup>	Bette Paine	M.		M.	64			Dropsy	Eastham	Farmer
2	Jan 31 <sup>st</sup>	Thankfull Snow	F.		S.	49	11		Dropsy	Eastham	
3	Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	John May	M.		S.	66	5		Apoplexy	Eastham	Farmer
4	July 8 <sup>th</sup>	Carmie Higgins	M.		M.	72			Paralysis	Eastham	Farmer
5	July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Mayo	F.		S.	17			Consumption	Eastham	
6	Sept 15 <sup>th</sup>	Phoebe Cobb	F.		M.	79	2		Apoplexy	Eastham	
7	" "	Susan Parker	F.		M.	26			Consumption	Eastham	
8	Sept 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Joseph Nickerson	M.		S.	3	11		Typhoid Fever	Eastham	
9	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Child of	F.						Inflammation	Eastham	
10	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup>	Sally Collins	F.		M.	80			General Debility	Eastham	
11	Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Barber Brown	M.		M.	52			Paralysis	Eastham	Farmer
12	Nov 4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac M. Hopkins	M.		S.	5	8		General Debility	Eastham	
13	Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>	Erwin Childers	M.		S.			182			
1868	Feb 9 <sup>th</sup>	Caroline Morrell	F.		S.	44			Consumption	Eastham	
2		Charles Hopkins	M.		S.	23			Consumption	Eastham	
3		Norham Smith	M.		S.	19			Diabetes	Eastham	
4	March 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Joshua W. Nickerson	M.		M.	62			Throat Disease	Eastham	Farmer
5	April 19 <sup>th</sup>	Charles F. Harding	M.		S.	13			amputation of leg	Eastham	
6	" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Davis Smith	M.		S.	77			General Debility	Eastham	Farmer
7	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Hattie Higgins	F.		M.				Fever	Eastham	
8	Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>	Richard Smith	M.		M.	88			Old age	Eastham	Farmer
9	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Winton L. Smith	M.		S.			6	General Debility	Eastham	
1869											
1	Jan 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Jonathan Snow	M.		M.	70			Heart Disease	Eastham	Farmer
2	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Harding Myrick	M.		M.	82			General Debility	Eastham	Farmer
3	June 17 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Lincoln	M.		S.	73				Eastham	Farmer
4	Aug 7 <sup>th</sup>	Meroy Myrick	F.		S.	88			Old Age	Eastham	
5	Aug 15 <sup>th</sup>	Isabel Doane	M.		S.	23			Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Mariner
6	Sept.	Jesse Collins	M.		M.	78			Disitany	Eastham	Farmer
7	Oct 12 <sup>th</sup>	Edward C. Clark	M.		M.	81				Eastham	Farmer
8	Oct 13 <sup>th</sup>	Abby Beare	F.		M.	27				Eastham	
9	Dec 20 <sup>th</sup>	Phoebe Snow	F.		M.	81			Paralysis	Eastham	
10	Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Jerusha C. Platon	F.		M.	43			Consumption	Eastham	



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Prince Doane <sup>Eastham</sup>	Thankfull	Eastham	Nov 19 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Minor Freeman. Orleans	Lacy. To Eastham	Orleans	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Solomon & Hester Young	Eastham	Eastham	Dec 25 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Obener, <del>Eastham</del> Sarah.	Wellfleet	Eastham	July 18 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel <del>Eastham</del> Phebe.	Orleans	Eastham	Feb 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Eastham	Orleans	Stephen Cole Orleans.	Bethiah, Orleans	Eastham	Apr 5 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Orleans	Zachary & Hannah Huggins	Orleans	Eastham	July 10 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Solonian & Phebe Maize.	Eastham	Eastham	Oct 1/01
Eastham	Eastham	Elijah & Rebecca Knapp.	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joel & Thankfull Brewer.	Eastham	Eastham	Sept 17 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua & Mary Nickerson.	Eastham	Eastham	" 14 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Asa & Rebecca Nickerson	Eastham	Eastham	24 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	John & Susan Knowls	Eastham	Eastham	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Parker & Michael Brown	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	John & M <sup>rs</sup> Thankfull.	Eastham	Eastham	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Roland & Mariah Cobb.	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Isaiah & Abigail Gill	Eastham	Eastham	Jan 30 1867
Eastham	Eastham	Asa & Catharine Hoppen.	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Asa & Rachel Smith	Eastham	Orleans	"
Eastham	Eastham	Uriah. Nickerson	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Henry & Susan Harding	Eastham	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Nehemiah & Jedediah Smith	Eastham	Orleans	"
Eastham	Harwich	Nehemiah & Jedediah Smith	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Abraham & Asa Smith	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	Isaac Snow Orleans	Orleans	Eastham	Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Eastham	Eastham	Isaac Myrick Eastham	Mary Myrick	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Josiah Lincoln	Maria Lincoln	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Isaac Myrick	Mary Myrick	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Isaac Doane Eastham	Temperance Doane	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Collins	Bethiah Collins	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Clark	Hannah Clark	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Edward Brewer	Lydia Brewer	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Snow	"	"	"
Eastham	Eastham	Edward Clark	Jerusha Clark	"	"



## Deaths Registered in Eastham 1870 Joshua Paine

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1870	March	Myrick C Horton	M	W	M	58			Consumption	Eastham	Carpenter
2	April 16 <sup>th</sup>	John W Higgins	M	W	M	74			Dyspepsia Fever	Eastham	Farmer
3	Sept. 8 <sup>th</sup>	Priscilla Decker	F	W	M	34			Consumption	Eastham	
4	Sept. 13 <sup>th</sup>	George D Cobb	M	W	S		3	9		Eastham	
5	Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Dill	F	W	M	89			Consumption	Eastham	
6	Nov 16 <sup>th</sup>	Ruth Smith	F	W	M	66	4		Heart disease	Eastham	
7	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup>	Myrick Smith	M	W	M	85	7		Old age	Eastham	
1871	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	Phoebe Mayo	F	W	M	50			Consumption	Eastham	
2	March 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Eliza L Smith	F	W	M	33	9		Consumption	Eastham	
3	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	David B Woodward	M	W	M	84			Inflammation	Eastham	Farmer
4	Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Leabury	F		M	73			Heart Disease	Eastham	
5	Oct 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Cushing Horton	M		M	59	7		Heart Disease	Eastham	Mariner
6	Nov 15 <sup>th</sup>	Anna B Cobb	F			1	3			Eastham	
1872	Jan 15 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Dill	M		M	88			General debility	Eastham	Farmer
2	Jan 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mercy Sherman	F		S	77			Liver disease	Eastham	
3	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Andrew W Higgins	M		M	66			Heart Disease	Eastham	Carpenter
4	" 13 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Mayo	M		M	35			Consumption	Eastham	Mariner
5	" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Nathan Hopkins	M		M	79			Lethargy	Eastham	Farmer
6	May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Joshua Cole	M		M	68				Eastham	Farmer
7	June 13 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Higgins	F		M	65	7		Heart Disease	Eastham	
8	May 26 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Hopkins	F		M	78			Aplexy	Eastham	
9	" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Harding K Cobb	M		M	46			Suicide	Eastham	Mariner
10	June	Abbie Smith	F		S	20			Diabetes	Eastham	
11	" 24 <sup>th</sup>	Hugh Conwell	M		M	46			Cancer	Eastham	Carrier
12	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca Myrick	F		M	83			Lethargy	Eastham	
13	Nov 15 <sup>th</sup>	Sally Smith	F		M	77			Dropsy	Eastham	
14	Oct 9 <sup>th</sup>	James H Knowles	M		M	81			Dropsy	Eastham	Farmer
15	Oct 30 <sup>th</sup>	Harriet Knowles	F		M	32			Child Bearing	Eastham	
16	" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Heath	F		M	72			Dropsy	Eastham	
17	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup>	William Smith	M		M	74			Heart Disease	Eastham	
18	Feb 15 <sup>th</sup>	George K Higgins	M		M		3	6	Strain of Brain	Eastham	
19	Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Sarah C Higgins	F		S	3	6		Old age	Eastham	
20	" 12 <sup>th</sup>	Crowd Doane	M		M	81			General debility	Eastham	Shoemaker



# Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Boston	Eastham	Samuel Horton	Jerviah Horton	Eastham	Sept 9 1820
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Huggins	Mercy Huggins	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	John Hopkins	Deanna Hopkins	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Harding H. Cobb	Amanda Cobb	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	James Gould	Ruth Gould	Eastham	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Theodore Brown	Wellfleet	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Sylvanus Smith	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	Thomas Gould	Ruth Gould	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	Whorfam Cole	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Daniel Atwood	Leubah Atwood	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	Uriah Mayo	Bekiah Mayo	Eastham	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Barnabas Horton	Betsy Horton	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Harding H. Cobb	Amanda Cobb	Eastham	"
			Hannah Dill	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Dill	Eastham	Eastham	"
Eastham	Orleans	Micah Sherman	Lycia Sherman	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Huggins	Mercy Huggins	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Robert Mayo	Phanfull	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	John Hopkins	Perkins	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua Cole	Azuba Cole	Eastham	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Timothy Daniel	Polly Huggins	Wellfleet	"
Eastham	Eastham	George Smith	Rebecca Smith	Wellfleet	"
Eastham	Eastham	Stephen Cobb	Rebecca Cobb	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Asa Smith	Rachel Smith	Eastham	"
Eastham	Ireland	John Connell	Ellen Connell	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Beriah & Rebecca Huggins	Wellfleet	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan Stubs	Leucas Wellfleet	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Levi Knowles	Hannah Knowles	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joel Snow	Betsy Dill	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Dill	Betsy Dill	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Smith	Lycia Smith	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Blodad Huggins	Paulina Huggins	Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Peter & Phebe Huggins		Eastham	"
Eastham	Eastham	Zenas & Mercy Doane		Eastham	"



1873  
Page 6

# Deaths Registered in Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Decm. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1873	Freeman Smith	M	..	..	88	6		Erysipelas	Eastham	Farmer
2	Feb. 8 <sup>th</sup>	Samson Dill	F	..	M	67	6		Consumption	Eastham	
3	.. 10	Arthur Howles	M	..	F	1	6		Dysentary	Eastham	
4	March 28	Sophiah Cole	F	..	M	37			Consumption	Eastham	
5	April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Smith	F	..	F	79	9		Insanity	Eastham	
6	June 15	Jerusha Clark	F	..	F	78	8	20	Dropsy	Eastham	
7	July 14	Betsy C Mayo	F	..	F	53	6		Heart disease	Eastham	
8	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	Willy H Higgins	M	..	..	1	10		Choked	Eastham	
9	Aug 5 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Sherrman	M	..	..				Rheumatism	Eastham	
10	Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Dill	F	..	F	87			General Debility	Eastham	
11	Oct 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Abba Mayo	F	..	..				Consumption	Eastham	
12	.. 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paulina Halbrook	F	..	F	35			Consumption	Eastham	
13	Novm	Betsy Knowles	F	..	W	77					
14	.. 18	Clarra L Higgins	F	..	..	6	1		Typhoid Fever	Eastham	
15	.. 8 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Freeman	F	..	..	40	2		Consumption	Eastham	
16	Decm 1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah Brown	F	..	..	49	3		Consumption	Eastham	
17	Oct 30	Rebecca Mayo	F	..	..	50	11		Consumption	Eastham	
18	Decm 1 <sup>st</sup>	Prince S Harding	M	..	..	75	10		Diabetes	Eastham	
19	.. 31	Sylvanus Doane	M	..	..	79			Conjestion of Lungs	Eastham	
1874											
1	Feb. 15	Isaac Doane	M	..	..	65			Palsy	Eastham	Laborer
2	June 9	Scatter Cobb	M	..	..	89			Old Age	Eastham	Farmer
3	Mar 11	Phoebe Crosby	F	..	..	70			Heart Disease	Orlean	
4	.. 21	Fulcher	M	..	..			10		Eastham	
5	Feb. 11	Mary Higgins	F	..	..	70	11		Consumption	Eastham	
6	Apr. 8	Benjamin Doane	M	..	..	52			Bronchitis	Eastham	Farmer
7	Apr 29	Isaiah H. Horton	M	..	..	57	11		Stomach Disease	Eastham	Farmer
8	May 10	Rebecca Nickerson	F	..	..	41			Consumption	Eastham	
9	July 22	Freeman D. Hatch	M	..	..	77			Cancer face	Eastham	Farmer
10	Aug 13	Alice M. Cobb	F	..	..			6 27	Brain Disease	Eastham	
11	Oct 13	Barnabas H. Chipman	M	..	..	46			pal. Consumption	Eastham	Post. Man
12	Sept	Abigail Hatch	F	..	..	79			Palsy	Eastham	
13	Oct 15	Sarah Higgins	M	..	..	73			Sudden Death	Eastham	Farmer
1875											
1	Jan 17	Elisha Mayo	M	..	..	83			Palsy	Eastham	Farmer
2	May 3	Simew C. Doane	M	..	..	12			Typhoid fever	Eastham	
3	May 5	Eelia F. Higgins	F	..	..	14			Typhoid fever	Eastham	
4	May 26	Samuel Nickerson	M	..	..	79			Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
5	Sept. 2	John F. Doane	M	..	..	23			Bronchitis	Eastham	Fish dealer
6	" 1	Robert Fisher	M	..	..				Sunshot wound	Holliston	
	Dec. 12	Moore	M	..	..				Still born.	Eastham	
	Aug. 8	Alice H. Fish		..	..			4		Eastham	



# Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Philip Smith		Eastham	
Eastham	"	Joshua W. Lincoln	Fanson Lincoln	"	
"	"	Rosa & Thankful Knowl,			
"	"				
"	"	Samuel Smith	Lessa Smith	"	
"	"	Heanah Cobb	Perusia Ledge	"	
Henry Mayo	Dorothy Mayo	Orine Higgins	Eliza Higgins	"	
"	"	Micah Sherman		"	
"	"	<del>Asa Higgins</del>	<del>Hatley Higgins</del>		
"	"				
"	"	Joseph & Priscilla Holbrook		Eastham	
"	"	John & Betsey Gill		Eastham	
"	"	Asa Higgins	Hatley Higgins	Eastham	
"	"	John & Hannah Walker			
"	"	Daniel Cole			
"	"	Joshua Knowls	Lydia Knowls	"	
"	"	Phoraim Harding	Lucy Harding	"	
Eastham	"	Abeliah & Phoebe Doane		"	
1875					
Jan. 1					
So. Wellfleet	Eastham	Joshua Doane East.	Abigail (Doane) Eastham	Cong. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Elkanah Brewster	Jessie Brewster	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Orleans	Abner Mayo Orleans	Hannah Mayo Orleans	Orleans	"
Eastham	Eastham	John Fitcher England	Josephine H. Boston	Cong. Cem.	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Solomon Taylor Draper	Mary Wellfleet	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Lincoln Doane Eastham	Zilpah (Piper) Eastham	Chest. Cem.	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Barnabas Wellfleet	Betsey Wellfleet	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	James Gault Orleans	Ruth (Paine) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Henry G. Eastham	Abigail (Doane) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Arthur H. Cobb Eastham	Sarah (Smith) Orleans	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Wellfleet	Emerson Wellfleet	Martha	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	John Mayo Eastham	Priscilla Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Orleans	Zachary Orleans	Hannah Orleans	Cong. Cem.	"
1876					
Jan. 15					
Eastham	Eastham	Elisha Mayo Eastham	Rebecca Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Benj. Doane Eastham	Elizabeth England	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Beniah G. Eastham	Maria Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	Uriah Nickerson Eastham	Deborah Eastham	Meth. Cem.	"
Eastham	Eastham	John Doane Eastham	Abigail Eastham	Cong. Cem.	"
1876					
Jan. 15					
Eastham	Eastham	Winlow A. Eastham	Margaret Maine		
Eastham	Eastham	Herbert F. Sandrich	Lillian M. Eastham		



# Deaths Registered in Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	* CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1876											
1	Jan 1	Beniah G. Higgins	M.	W.	M.	46			Calarehal Consump <sup>tion</sup>	Eastham	Trader
2	May	Eunice F. Nickerson	F.	S.	S.	14			Pub. Consumption	Eastham	—
3	July 28	Azubah A. Smith	F.	M.	M.				Dropsy	Eastham	—
4	Aug. 14	Philip H. Smith	M.	—	—		3		" Dysentary	Worcester	—
5	Aug 4	Charlotte A. Smith	F.	M.	M.	27			Pub. Consumption	Eastham	Seamstress
6	Sept 17	Noah Doane	M.	M.	M.	79			Dysentary	Eastham	Farmer
7	Oct 25	Jesse H. Doane	M.	M.	M.	52			Consumption	Eastham	Engineer
8	Nov 27	Herman S. Dill	M.	M.	M.	65			Apoplexy	Eastham	Light Keeper
1877											
1	Mar. 15	Mehitable Doane	F.	Wid.	Wid.	88		26	Lung fever	Eastham	—
2	" 18	Philip G. Smith	M.	—	—		2		Pneumonia	"	—
3	May 13	John Hopkins	M.	M.	M.	78			Heart Disease	"	Farmer
4	June	Ewan K. Smith	M.	—	—	25			Consumption	"	Harness maker
5	Nov. 21	Clarissa Cole	F.	—	—	75			Heart Disease	"	—
6	Mar 20	Sally Hopkins	F.	—	—	86			Paralysis	"	—
7	Aug. 2	Freeman Doane	M.	—	—	69			Apoplexy	"	Farmer
8	Dec. 4	Eunice Higgins	F.	—	—	78			Tumor	"	—
9	Nov. 11	Michael H. Harding	M.	—	—	43			Consumption	"	Engineer
10	Dec.	Deborah P. Higgins	F.	—	—	68			Conges. Lungs	"	—
11	Dec. 26	Sarah Leonard	F.	—	—	89	11	3	Old age	"	—
12	—	Herman Smith	M.	—	—				Lost at Sea	"	Mariner
13	—	Louisa Smith	F.	—	—				" " "	"	—
1878											
1	Apr 16	Daniel Spierren	M.	W.	M.	61		1	Strained	Epworth	Fisherman
2	Apr 16	James Prince	M.	W.	M.	61	4	2	Constriction of Brain	Eastham	Farmer
3	May 10	Samuel L. Smith	M.	W.	S.	28	8	12	Diphtheria	Eastham	Carrier
4	"	Samuel L. Rogers	"	"	"	4	8	9	"	"	Farmer
5	May 25	B. G. Collins	"	"	M.	79	7	16	"	"	Farmer
6	June 2	Beth J. Smith	"	"	S.	73	4	20	Dropsy	"	—
7	" 7	Joshua Paine	"	"	M.	79	6		Old age	"	—
8	Aug 2	Calapington Smith	"	"	"	67	8		Cholera morbus	"	Mariner
9	Oct 8	Martha A. Hopkins	F.	—	—	26	8	11	Typhoid Fever	"	—
10	Oct 9	Joseph M. Cobb	M.	—	M.	65	6	5	Palsy	"	Pecker
11	Nov 23	Mary D. Rogers	F.	—	Wid.	84	11	4	Old age	"	—
12	Dec 3	Hannah Walker	"	—	M.	78	7	8	Carcinoma	"	Domestic
13	Dec 24	Mehitable Sherman	"	—	Wid.	80	6		Old age	"	—
1	Feb 4	Bridget Mutchug	F.	S.	S.	92	1	17	"	"	—
2	" 27	Sarah Holbrook	F.	—	Wid.	96		10	Palsy	"	—
3	Mar 18	Sally Collins (Harding)	F.	W.	—	77	3		"	"	—
4	" 17	Linda Mayo	F.	W.	M.	69		7	Consumption	"	—
5	" 14	Caroline Doane	F.	W.	Wid.	78	2		Pneumonia	"	—
6	" 21	Florence Ellen Higgins	F.	W.	S.		11	19	Pneumonia	"	—
7	"	Flora Bell	F.	W.	S.		11	21	Pneumonia	"	—
8	May 10	Anna Higgins	F.	W.	Wid.	74	6		Pneumonia	"	—
9	July 3	Laron Bradford	M.	W.	M.	57	8		Paralysis	"	Farmer



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	David. Eastham	Sarah (Inman) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	1877 Feb. 24
Eastham	Eastham	Asa G. + Eastham	Rebecca (Loud) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan A. Gill East.	Jamess (Gault) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Worcester	Luther. Eastham	Merry (Cole) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Weyfleet	Brig. Doane Eastham	Sarah (Covachett) Weyfleet	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Leenas. Eastham	Mercy (Crowell) Yarmouth	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Nehemiah Eastham	Polly (Doane) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Weyfleet	Oliver. Weyfleet	Roxana (Knowles) Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
Eastham	Harmich	James Butler Harmich	Sarah (Smith) Eastham	Cong. Cem.	Jan 12, 1878
"	Eastham	Nathan G. Eastham	Marietta (Lamb) Fitchburg	"	" "
"	Eastham	John Hopkins East.	Priscilla. Eastham	Meth.	" "
"	Eastham	Nathaniel. Eastham	Hannah (Cole) East.	"	" "
"	Eastham	Abram Smith East.	Unknown	"	" "
"	Eastham	John May, Eastham	Priscilla. Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	Freeman Doane, East.	Lydia (Doane) East.	Cong. Cem.	" "
"	Eastham	Joshua. Eastham	Mercy. Eastham	Meth. Cem.	" "
"	Eastham	Henry. Eastham	Almira (Smith) East.	Orleans	" "
"	Orleans	Jonas Young Orleans	Susannah. Orleans	Brewster	" "
"	England	Samuel Maxwell Eng.	Mary Maxwell Eng.	Chatham	" "
"	Eastham	Myrick Smith, East.	Sally (Myrick) East.	Orleans	" "
"	Orleans	Francis Crosby, Orleans	— — Orleans	—	" "
Southam Eastham	Eastham	James Sparrow Orleans	Edwidge Unknown	Eastham	July 23
"	Liverpool England	Unknown	Unknown	Salt. Tunc.	May 1878
"	Orleans	Leavis Smith Orleans	Hester Smith Eastham	Orleans	May 27
"	Eastham	Abner Rogers	Hannah M. Rogers	Eastham	June 4
"	"	Michael Collins Tunc	Elizabeth Collins Tunc	Eastham	June 8
"	"	Nehemiah Smith Eastham	Mary K. Smith Eastham	Orleans	Aug 27
"	"	Abner Paine	Sarah Smith	Eastham	Oct 10
"	"	Asa Smith Eastham	Mary Smith Orleans	Eastham	Nov 25
"	"	James Rogers Orleans	Hannah Rogers Eastham	Orleans	Dec 7
"	"	Thomas Cobb Eastham	Abigail Cobb	Eastham	Jan 1
"	"	Freeman Doane	Lydia Doane	Orleans	Feb 11
"	Orleans	Edmond Linnell Orleans	Sarah Linnell Orleans	Eastham	Mar 8
"	Eastham	Robert Knowles Eastham	Louisa Knowles Eastham	"	Mar 14
"	Ireland	William Keiser Ireland	Constance Ireland	"	Apr 14
"	Eastham	David Brown Eastham	Mary Eastham	"	"
"	"	Ephraim Hender Tunc	Melinda Tunc	"	"
"	"	Obed Knowles Eastham	Sally Eastham	"	"
"	Brewster	Thomas Crosby Brewster	Patty Brewster	"	"
"	Eastham	Peter Eastham	Phely E. Chelice	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	David Knowles	Thankful Knowles	"	"
"	Rockport	Letitia C. Bradford Rockport	Hannah Bradford Rockport	"	"



# Deaths Registered in

Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1874											
10	Sept 4	Mamie W. Baker	F		W	3	3	13	Infantile	East Boston	
11	Nov 7	Phoe Smith	F		W	88	4	4	Masernus	Eastham	
12	Dec 4	Eliza J. Herrick	F		W	39	2	5	Consumption	Eastham	
1880	Mar 1	John Brewer	M		W	11	11	23	Unknown	Eastham	Farmer
1	Jan 2	Franklin Freeman	M		W	72	2	4	Consumption	Orleans	Farmer
2	Feb 12	Chloe Higgins	F		W	81	10	17	Heart Disease	Eastham	
3	Apr 6	Mildred Phillips	F		W	12	5		Dropsy	Eastham	
4	Apr 25	Florence Hooster	F		W				Pregnancy	Eastham	
5	May 13	Sylvanus Smith	M		W	70	3	18	Paralysis	Eastham	Carpenter
6	May 26	Abigail B. Howe	F		W	87	1	15	Kidney complaint	Eastham	
7		Rena La count	F		W	25			Consumption	Eastham	
8	Nov 9	Barnabus Mayo	M		W	70	11		Heart Disease	Eastham	Farmer
9	Nov 22	Bert Higgins	M		W	79		20	Kidney Disease	Eastham	Farmer
10	Dec 5	Thomas P. Nickerson	M		W	87	10		Consumption	Eastham	Painter
1881											
No 1	Feb 10	Sarah E. Hill	F		W	48			Consumption	Eastham	
2	Feb 10	Mary P. Lowe	F		W				Consumption	Eastham	
3	Feb 17	Josiah K. Higgins	M		W	85	11		Measles	Eastham	Farmer
4	Feb 21	Walter H. Smith	M		W	3	2		Scarlet Fever	Eastham	
5	Feb 24	Freddie E. Smith	M		W	10	5	20	Scarlatina	Eastham	
6	Feb 28	Glenn E. Clark	M		W	19	6	16	Typhoid Fever	Lowell	Clerk
7	Mar 5	Everett Lincoln	M		W	9	10	5	Scarlatina	Eastham	
8	Mar 14	Margaret Thomas	F		W	32	10	20	Scrofula	Eastham	
9	Mar 17	Pauline F. Myrick	F		W	26	2	16	Scrofula Phthisis	Eastham	Home Domestic
10	Apr 9	Rowland Lowe	M		W	73	7		Disease of the Heart	Eastham	Farmer
11	May 5	Wm. W. W. Smith	M		W	2	5	12	Scarlatina	Eastham	
12	July 16	Wm. M. Hopkins	M		W	39	10	24	Hydropericardium	Eastham	Mariner
13	July 17	Rachael A. Loane	F		W	64	4	15	Disease of Liver	Eastham	
14	Aug 7	Religba Smith	M		W	43	11	5	Phthisis	Eastham	Mariner
15	Aug 13	Walter H. Hill	M		W	30		7	Consumption	Eastham	Mariner
16	Aug 27	Charles A. Norris	M		W	9	2	5	Diphtheria	Brockton	
17	Sept 12	Mercy Nickerson	F		W	77	5	5		Eastham	
18	Sept 24	Edward Brewer	M		W	71	10		Heart Disease	Eastham	Farmer
19	Oct 5	Beriah E. Hill	M		W	53	1		Dropsy	Eastham	Farmer
20	Oct 15	Hazel Nickerson	M		W	85	4		Heart Dropsy	Eastham	Farmer
21	May 20	Betsey Mayo	F		W	89	4		Old Age	Eastham	
22	June 13	Raymond L. Myrick	M		W	1	8	4	Scrofula Phthisis	Eastham	
23	Apr	David L. Higgins	M		W	28	8		Diphtheria	Brockton	Painter



# George W. Clark Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	East Boston	J. Marshall Walker <sup>Paris 226.8.</sup>	Henry T. Wellfleet mch	Orleans	Sept 11
Eastham	Chatham	George Smith, Chatham	Naomi Chatham	Orleans	Nov 22
Eastham	Dennis	Leahy, Grey Dennis	Mary Eastham	Eastham	Dec 31
Eastham	Eastham			Eastham	
Eastham	Orleans	Johna Freeman, Orleans	Elizabeth Freeman Dennis	Orleans	Aug 7
Eastham	West Barnstable	Chengya Bodfish, Barnstable	Elizabeth Bodfish, Barnstable	Eastham	Feb 15
Eastham	Eastham	Eldad Will Eastham	Roxanna Will Eastham	Eastham	April 12
Eastham	Chatham	W. Crowell	Rebecca Crowell	Chatham	
Eastham	Eastham	Ephraim Smith Eastham	Hannah Smith Eastham	Orleans	May 11
Eastham	Marlborough	William Bigelow, Marlborough	Catherine Bigelow	Eastham	31
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Nickerson	Ruth Nickerson Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Mayo, Eastham	Rebecca Mayo, Eastham	Eastham	Nov 2
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Higgins, Eastham	Mary Higgins, Eastham	Eastham	Nov 30
Eastham	Eastham	Hazel Nickerson, Eastham	Sarah Paine Eastham	Eastham	Dec 14
Eastham	Eastham				
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Putnam, Natchez MS	Sarah Putnam, Natchez MS	Eastham	Feb 22
Chigags	Eastham	Carlin Horton, Eastham	Rachel Horton, Wellfleet	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Calumath Higgins, Eastham	Elizabeth Perry Brown	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Clarrington Smith, Orleans	Julia Smith, Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Abel L. Smith, Orleans	Betty J. Smith, Eastham	Orleans	
Lowell	Eastham	Edward Clark, Eastham	Rachel Collins, Eastham	Eastham	Mar 8
Eastham	Eastham	Edinckley Linnick, Eastham	Julia Linnick, Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Unknown	Unknown	Eastham	11
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel S. Sparrow, Chatham	Mary S. Sparrow, Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Salmond Lane, Eastham	Percilla (May) Lane, Eastham	Eastham	April 18
Eastham	Eastham	Francis M. Smith, Eastham	Mary A. Smith, Eastham	Eastham	July 15
Eastham	Eastham	John Hopkins, Eastham	Annabel C. Wellfleet	Eastham	July 15
Eastham	Eastham			Eastham	July 15
Eastham	Eastham	Nathaniel Smith, Eastham	Hannah M. Smith, Eastham	Eastham	July 8
Eastham	Eastham	Eldad Will, Eastham	Ruth Will, Eastham	Eastham	Aug 16
Eastham	Sandwich	William W. Norris, Sandwich		Brockton	Sept 5
Eastham	Eastham	Peter Walker, Eastham	Abigail Brown, Truro	Eastham	Sept 20
Eastham	Eastham	Edward Brewer, North Carolina	Mehitable Brewer, Eastham	Eastham	Oct 2
Eastham	Eastham	Marial Gill, Eastham	Hally Gill, Eastham	Eastham	Nov 2
Eastham	Eastham	Uriah Nickerson, Eastham			
Eastham	Eastham	Daniel Atwood, Wellfleet	Agnes Atwood, Wellfleet	Eastham	May 25
Eastham	Eastham	Richard S. Eastham	Perceline S. Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Berndt G. Higgins	Marial A. Higgins	Eastham	



# Deaths Registered in Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1882											
1	Jan 25	Nathan A. Gull	M	W	W	72	3		Unknown	Eastham	Mariner
2	Apr 3	Timothy Mayo	M	W	W	66	4		Probably Neuralgia	Eastham	Farmer
3	Apr 13	Burhaby Mayo	F	W	W	74	11	26	Neuralgia	Eastham	Domestic
4	" 14	Rumice Nickerson	F	W	W	83		26	Inflammation of Bowels	Eastham	
5	" 17	Freeman. Dill	M	W	W	68		12	Disease of the Heart	Eastham	Mariner
6	May 21	John Myrick	M	W	W	83	8		Debility	Eastham	Farmer
7	Jun 15	Rebecca Paine	F	W	W	73	1	24	Pneumonia	Eastham	Housekeeper
8	June 14	Paulina Horton	F	W	W	73			Heart Disease	Eastham	House Domestic
9	July 5	Louisa Collins	F	W	W	58	9		Meningitis	Eastham	Domestic
10	July 19	Bridget Connell	F	W	W	54			Hydropericardium	Eastham	Domestic
11	July 22	Samuel S. Spawson	M	W	W	55	8	21	Corlic Dis + Heart	Eastham	Master Mariner
12	July 22	Thankful Rich	F	W	W	71				Eastham	Domestic
13	Aug 7	Josiah Smith	M	W	W	85	10		Old Age	Eastham	Mariner
14	Sept 5	Charles H. Smith	M	W	W	31	10		Consumption	Eastham	Fisherman
15	Sept 15	Thankful L. Smith	F	W	W	49	10	8	Consumption	Eastham	Domestic
16	Oct 1	William Myrick	M	S	S	83			Old Age	Eastham	Mariner
17	Oct 5	Bethie Snow	F	W	W	82	10		Old Age	Eastham	Domestic
18	Oct 31	Barney Lombard	M	S	S	77			Paralysis	Eastham	Farmer
1883											
1	Feb 21	Joshua Cole	M	W	W	46	4		Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
2	Mar 16	Arthur Nickerson	M	S	S		7			Eastham	
3	" 17	Nathan S. Smith	M	W	W	34	9		Pneumonia	Eastham	Fisherman
4	Apr 4	Henry Moore	M	W	W	68	8		Disease of the Brain	Eastham	Farmer
5	May 1	Harriet Chapman	F	W	W	66	10			Brewster	Domestic
6	Aug 27	Olga M. Knowles	M	S	S	43	9		Neuralgia	Eastham	Mariner
7	Oct 25	Silvain H. Mayo	M	W	W	63	1			Eastham	Blacksmith
8	Oct 29	Lewis Smith	M	W	W	73	5	7	Sciatica	Eastham	Farmer
9	Nov 9	John H. Cobb	M	W	W	80			Diabetes	Eastham	Carpenter
10	Dec 12	Isaac G. Knowles	M	S	S	28	1		Consumption	Cumbridge	Household Service



# George H. Clark Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Wellfleet	John. Gile Wellfleet	Azubah Wellfleet	Eastham	Feb 7
Eastham	Eastham	Timothy May Eastham	Lordie Wellfleet	Eastham	Apr 14
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Smith Eastham	Burhaby Smith Eastham	Eastham	Apr 17
Eastham	Orleans	Josiah Smith Orleans	Phebe Orleans	Orleans	Apr 22
Eastham	Wellfleet	Eldad Will Eastham	Roxanna Eastham	Eastham	Apr 22
Eastham	Eastham	Isaac Myers Eastham	Mercy Eastham	Eastham	June 3
Eastham	Eastham	Harding Knowles Eastham	Margery Eastham	Eastham	June 20
Eastham	Eastham	Obediah Houns Eastham	Phebe Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Horton Eastham	Phebe Horton Wellfleet	Eastham	July 11
Eastham	Ireland	Perry Malchy Ireland	Bridget Ireland	Eastham	July 18
Eastham	Chatham	John Sparrow Chatham	Polly Chatham	Orleans	July 31
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Eastham	Burhaby Eastham	Eastham	July 31
Eastham	Eastham	Joseph Eastham	Lordie Eastham	Eastham	Aug 10
Eastham	Eastham	Dean	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	Sept 8
Eastham	Orleans	David Hopkins Orleans	Thankful Orleans	Orleans	Sept 25
Eastham	Eastham	Isaac Eastham	Mercy Eastham	Eastham	Oct 3
Eastham	Eastham	Myrick Moore Eastham	Elice Eastham	Eastham	Oct 12
Eastham	Eastham				
Eastham	Eastham	John. Cole Eastham	Clarice Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Nickerson Eastham	Emma Boston	Eastham	Apr 3
Boston	Barnstable	Philip Smith Eastham	Ester Barnstable	Eastham	Apr 3
Eastham	Eastham	Jesse Moore Eastham	Ruth Eastham	Eastham	Apr 13
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Knowles Eastham	Alice Eastham	Brewster	May 10
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan S. Knowles Eastham	Bettie Do.	Eastham	Sept 7
Orleans	Orleans	Robert Mayo Orleans	Thankful Barnstable M. C.	Orleans	Nov 5
Eastham	Orleans	Lewis Smith Orleans	Ruth Orleans	Orleans	5
Eastham	Eastham	Pho. Cobb Wellfleet	Azubah Wellfleet	Eastham	Nov 10
Cambridge	Eastham	Joseph Eastham	Caroline Eastham		



## Deaths Registered in Eastham.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1884											
1	Feb 3	Nicholas O. Knowles	M		M	61			Cancer in Stomach	Eastham,	Station Agent
2	" 8	Harriet H. Louch	F		W	41			Swelling of the Bowels	Eastham	
3	Mar 5	Edmund K. Paine	M.		M	78				Eastham	Carpenter
4	Apr 5	Isaac Will	M.		W	86			Heart Disease	Eastham	Fisherman
5	May	Jacquie Doane	M		M	79			Apothlexy	Eastham	Farmer
6	June	Abraham M. Horton	M		W	75	11		Pneumonia	Eastham	Hotel Keeper.
7	Sept 17	Daniel Cole.	M.		M	80			Cancer	Eastham	Farmer
8	Nov 6	Abbie O. Mayo	F.		M	22	10	21	consumption	Eastham	
9	Nov 22	John Walker	M		W	76	6	22		Eastham	Farmer
10	Dec 24	Annie Agnes Osborn	F.		S	2	2		Scalded	Eastham	
11	Dec 26	Deborah S. Paine	F.		W	82	4		Rheumatism of Neck	Eastham	
1885											
1	Jan 23	Josiah W. Knowles	M		M	58	4	28	Phthisis	Eastham	Farmer
2	Feb 17	Betsy Higgins	F		W	81	6		Conjestion of the Lungs	Eastham	
3	" 16	Mary Ann Knowles	F		S	65	5		Dropsy	Eastham	
4	" 28	Leah Smith & Philip	F		S	1	4		Pneumonia	Eastham	
5	Apr 23	Lewis M. Lewis	F		S	19			Consumption	Eastham	
6	Apr 25	Sarah W. Cobb.	F		M	36			Pneumonia	Eastham	
7	May 17	Perceless M. Cobb.	F		M	74	4		Heart Disease	Eastham	
8	July 3	Ravenel Nickerson	F.		W	80	11		Paralytic Aphrology	Eastham	
9	July 11	Edith J. Gorton	F.		M	17			Periperal Septicemia	Eastham	
10	Aug 20	Ruth A. Smith	F.		W	79	7		Dysentery	Eastham	
11	Oct 10	Elkany Hopkins	M.		W	93	4	23	Old Age	Eastham	Farmer
1886											
1	Jan 11	Louise Freeman	F.		M	77	5		Nervous Prostration	Eastham	
2	Jan 25	Rebecca Cobb.	F.		W	79			Angina Pectoris	Eastham	
3	" 28	Harriet W. Gill	F.		W	85	7		Paralysis of Heart	Eastham	
4	Feb 16	Abigail Mayo.	M		M	72				Eastham	Farmer
5	Feb 11	Rebecca Sloan	F.		W	85	5	26	Old Age	Eastham	
6	" 19	Estelle F. Peterson	F.		S	16	5	26	Pericarditis	Eastham	Domestic
7	Mar 7	Abigail M. Edger	F		M	76				Eastham	
8	Apr 7	Thomas Cobb.	M.		W	78	7			Eastham	
9	June 2	Ezekiel Brown	M		W	66				Eastham	Justice of the Peace
10	" 27	Michael Collins	M.		W	92	7	15	Old Age	Eastham	Farmer
11	Oct 12	Thankful Brewer	F.		W	77			Dropsy	Eastham	
12	Nov 12	Polly A. Smith	F.		W	74	7	7	Disease of the Heart	Eastham	
13	Dec 24	Lancie Spurren.	F.		W	90	2	14	Old Age	Eastham	
14	" 29	Mary L. Cobb.	F.		M	29	3		Tumor	Eastham	



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Barnabus Eastham	Laney Eastham	Eastham	Feb 17
Eastham	Eastham	Herman Wellfleet	Caroline Wellfleet	Eastham	.. 18
Eastham	Eastham	Ernest Eastham	Sarah Duro	Eastham	Mar 20
Eastham	Eastham	Edw. Wellfleet	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	Apr 20
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Eastham	Zillah Eastham	Eastham	June
Eastham	Eastham	Quinling Eastham	Rachel Eastham	Eastham	July 7
Eastham	Orleans	Stephen Orleans	Bethiah Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	John Cole Eastham	Sophia Eastham	Eastham	
Eastham	Eastham	Peter Eastham	Abigail Duro	Orleans	Nov 28
Eastham	Orleans	Hugh Port Arlington Eng.	Agnes New York	Eastham	1860
Eastham	Orleans	Michael Sherman	Louise Orleans	Eastham	1862
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Eastham	Martha Eastham	Eastham	Mar
Eastham	Eastham	Edmund Cobb Brewster	Martha Brewster	Eastham	Mar 9
Eastham	Eastham	Harvey Eastham	Betsy Eastham	Eastham	.. 9
Eastham	Eastham	James Eastham	Barrie Eastham	Eastham	.. 9
Eastham	Duro	Stephen Duro	Susan Bridgeport Me.	Duro	June 13
Eastham	Orleans	Clarington Smith Eastham	Effie R. Orleans	Eastham	.. 13
Eastham	Eastham	Solomon Moore Eastham	Mercella Eastham	Eastham	.. 15
Eastham	Eastham	Mathew R. Mayo Orleans	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	July 13
Eastham	Eastham	J. M. Gill Eastham	Mary Boston	Eastham	July 13
Eastham	Eastham	Peter Walker Eastham	Abigail Duro	Eastham	Sept 15
Eastham	Orleans	Edmund Orleans	Demprance Orleans	Eastham	Oct 19
Eastham	Eastham	Ephraim Harding Duro	Laney Eastham	Orleans	Jan 27
Eastham	Eastham	Matthew Mayo Orleans	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	Feb
Eastham	Eastham	Obediah Moore Eastham	Phebe Wellfleet	Eastham	.. 1
Eastham	Eastham	Henry Mayo Eastham	Korah Eastham	Eastham	.. 25
Eastham	Eastham	Barnabus Young Eastham	Rebecca Eastham	Orleans	Feb 23
Eastham	Boston Mass	Albert Peterson Sweden	Susan Percival Boston	Boston Mass	..
Eastham	Eastham	Georg Ward Eastham	Ruth Eastham	Eastham	Apr 24
Eastham	Eastham	Thomas Trickett	Abigail Wellfleet	..	.. 24
Eastham	Eastham	Parker Eastham	Rachel Wellfleet	Eastham	June 10
Eastham	Wellfleet	Michael Duro	Elizabeth Duro	Eastham	July 7
Eastham	Eastham	Solomon Moore Eastham	Rebecca Eastham	Eastham	Nov 15
Eastham	..	Richard Smith Eastham	Phebe Eastham	Orleans	.. 15
Eastham	Eastham	William Knowles Eastham	Rachel Orleans	Eastham	Dec 31
Eastham	Lincoln W. Housley	Lincoln W. Housley	Bijze	Eastham	.. 11



## Deaths Registered in The Town of Eastham.

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1887											
1	Jan 3	James Smith	M	W	W	56		8	Acute Gastritis Exhaustion from Ship work.	Eastham	Farmer
2	Mar 15	John Seabury	M	S	S	20				Rockport M. E. Maine	
3	Apr 2	Mary Doane	F	W	W	79	11	28	Paralysis	Eastham	Housewife
4	June 21	Thomas Ellis	M	W	W	79	10		Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
5	July 14	Mariah K. Higgins	F	W	W	76	1	2	Old Age	Eastham	
6	July 30		F	S	S			2		Eastham	
7	Aug 23	Sylvester H. Lincoln	M	M	M	32	4	27	Typhoid Fever Malaria	Eastham	Life Saving Service
8	Dec 26	Thomas Collins	M	W	W	69		5	Paralysis. Bronch	Eastham	Mariner
1888											
1	Jan 24	Mercy H. Cole	F	W	W	79	1	27	General Debility	Orleans	At Home
2	Apr 18	Hannah R. Sarge	F	M	M	56	11		Cancer	Eastham	Housewife
3	Apr 24	Nette Hopkins	F	M	M	39			acute Hepatitis	Eastham	Housewife
4	May 7	Charlana Myrick	F	W	W	82	7		Bronchitis	Eastham	At Home
5	" 14	Temprance Mayo	F	W	W	72			Neuralgia of Heart	Eastham	At Home
6	June 16	Freeman do. Mayo	M	W	W	85	10	25	Congestion of the Brain	Eastham	Farmer
7	Aug 11	Betsy A. Knowles	F	W	W	81	9		Angina Pectoris	Eastham	At Home
8	Aug 25	Sophie P. Nelson	F	M	M	39			Tetanus	Eastham	Housewife
9	Sept 20	Thomas Lewis	M	W	W	89	8			Eastham	Farmer
10	July 6	Erene M. Rogers	F	W	W	65	2		Congestion of Liver	Eastham	Housekeeper
11	Oct 3	Nathaniel Smith	M	M	M	78	3	25	Rheumatism	Eastham	Farmer
12	Oct 22	Calista A. Smith	F	M	M	60			Valvular Dis- eases	Eastham	Housewife
13	Nov 21	Abraham M. Hill	M	M	M	54	8	5	Bright's Disease	Eastham	Spile Driver
1889											
1	Jan 20	Edmund F. Knowles	M	M	M	69	2	8	Chronic Softening of the Liver	Eastham	Farmer
2	Feb 13	George Seabury	M	W	W	94	1	9	Paraly	Eastham	Blacksmith
3	Apr 12	Hannah Smith	F	W	W	73	9			Eastham	Housewife
4	Oct 16	Thomas Mayo	M	M	M	56	10		Injury of Brain	Eastham	Farmer
5	Dec 7	Myrick Clark	M	S	S	74	3		General Debility	Eastham	Farmer
1890											
1	Jan 10	James A. Prince	M	M	M	30	5	14	Consumption	Eastham	Laborer
2	" 10	Knowles Doane	W	W	W	92	8		Old Age	Eastham	Farmer
3	Jan 27	Reuben Nickerson	M	M	M	75	6	15	Typhoid Pneumonia	Eastham	Farmer
4	Feb 23	Percilla Doane	F	W	W	89	2			Eastham	At Home
5	Mar 14	Jane Cobb	F	W	W	75	3	2	Old Age	Eastham	
6	Aug 28	Austin L. M. Hill	M	S	S	20			Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Fisherman
7	" 29	Annie L. Spurr	F	S	S			7	Pneumonia	Eastham	Infant
8	" 30	Diana C. Hopkins	F	W	W	91		23	Old Age	Eastham	At Home
9	Sept 17	John D. Myrick	M	M	M	59	9		Heart Disease	Eastham	Laborer
10	Sept 19	Nathan B. Nickerson	M	M	M	64			Strain and Torture	Eastham	Fisherman
11	Nov 22	Hannah L. Rogers	F	M	M	67	1	22	Heart Disease	Eastham	At Home
12	Dec 6	Ezekiel Doane	M	W	W	78	10	15	Cancer	Eastham	Farmer
13	" 25	Walter H. Hill	M					4	Congestion of Lungs		



Geo. H. Clark

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Chas. Smith. Eastham	Polly Orleans	Orleans	Jan 10
Eastham	Eastham	Johna. Knowles. Eastham	Eliza Eastham	Eastham	Mar 15
Eastham	Brewster	Elizabeth Brewster	Elizabeth Brewster	Eastham	May 14
Eastham	Eastham	Scottie Cobb. Brewster	Phebe Eastham	Eastham	June 27
Eastham	Eastham	Wallace, A. Smith Eastham	Phoebe Orleans	Orleans	July 18
Eastham	Eastham	Hinchley Eastham	Leitch, C. Eastham	Orleans	Aug 8
Eastham	Charlestown	Unknown	Unknown	Eastham	Sept 6
Orleans	Truro. Mass	Elishe Higgins Truro	Nancy. Wellfleet	Eastham	Dec 31
Eastham	Eastham	David Higgins Eastham	Sally Orleans	Eastham	Feb 13
Eastham	Fipsburgh, Me	Ellis Sylvester Fipsburgh, Me.	Margaret, A. Fipsburgh, Me.	Eastham	May 10
Eastham	Eastham	Solomon. Doane Eastham	Pratt Eastham	Eastham	15
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman, Knowles. Eastham	Martha	Eastham	15
Eastham	Eastham	Walker H.	Rebecca	Eastham	June 25
Eastham	Eastham	Obadiah Doane. Eastham	Phebe. Wellfleet	Eastham	July 3
Eastham	Arundale, N.S.	Abraham Smith	Cordeila Arundale, N.S.	Eastham	Aug 20
Eastham	Truro.	Eliza. Truro	Sarah. Truro.	Truro.	Sept 23
Eastham	Eastham	Timothy Mayo. Eastham	Harriet. Eastham	Eastham	Sept 27
Eastham	Eastham	Nathaniel Eastham	Abigail Wellfleet	Eastham	1882
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan Hopkins Eastham	Harriet. Eastham	Eastham	1882
Palmer	Eastham	Baron. Gill Wellfleet	Harriet. Eastham	Eastham	1882
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman. Eastham	Polly. Eastham	Eastham	Feb 7
Eastham	Orleans	Joseph Orleans	Rebecca. Dennis	Eastham	Mar 5
Eastham	Eastham	Timothy Cole Eastham	Agnes. Eastham	Eastham	May 15
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman, H. Mayo. Eastham	Burke. Eastham	Eastham	Nov 2
Eastham	Eastham	George. Clark. Eastham	Betsy Eastham	Eastham	Jan 30
Eastham	Truro	James. Prince. Truro	Betsy F. Eastham	Truro	Jan 13
Eastham	Eastham	Jesse. Eastham	Thankful Eastham	Eastham	18
Eastham	Eastham	Reuben. Provincetown.	Kath. Orleans	Orleans	Feb 5
Eastham	Philipsburg, Mass	Joel Mayo. Eastham	Nancy Eastham	Eastham	25
Eastham	Dennis	Daniel Wickson Dennis	Bethel Dennis	Eastham	Mar 25
Eastham	Eastham	John. S. M. Eastham	Mary. M. Boston	Eastham	Nov 3
Eastham	Eastham	Wilbur H. Eastham	Lizzie R. Eastham	Eastham	3
Eastham	Wellfleet	John Smith	Betsy Eastham	Eastham	3
Eastham	Charlestown	Unknown Boston	Ann Boston	Orleans	3
Eastham	Eastham	Hester Eastham	Sarah Eastham	Eastham	3
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman. Eastham	Phoebe	Eastham	Nov 25
Eastham	Eastham	Obadiah	William F.	Eastham	Dec 8
Eastham	Eastham	George. F.		Eastham	Dec 31



# 1871 Deaths Registered in Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1	Jan 1	Rosephine H. Brewer	F.	M.		45			Tuberculosis	Eastham	Home Wife
2	Feb 20	Elphannah C. Brackett	M.	M.		82			Chronic Bright's Kidney	Eastham	Farmer
3	Mar 24	Heeman Deane	M.	S.		82	4			"	Farmer
4	Apr 29	Phoebe K. Mayo	F.	W.		77	11	17	General Debility	Eastham	Housekeeper
5	May 7	James J. Hatch	M.	W.		73	6		Neur. algia of Heart	Eastham	Mechanic
6	" 15	Elvira Sperry	F.	W.		64	2	5	Pneumonia	Eastham	At Home
7	June 3	Phelps Smith	M.	M.		70	5		Heart Failure	Eastham	Farmer
8	July 7	Abigail Krogman	F.	M.		64	5	7	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
9	Sept 21	Phoebe Nelson	F.	F.					42 convulsions	Eastham	"
10	Sept 21	Carrie H. Rogers	F.	W.		77	6		General Debility	Eastham	Domestic
11	" 25	Horton					5	15	Cholera Infantum	Eastham	"
12	Oct 2	Willow Kate Hoxie	F.	F.		1	1	20	Cholera Infantum	Eastham	"
13	Dec 16	Harriet Eldridge	F.	M.		53			Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Home Wife
14	Dec 27	Lucinda A. Doane	F.	M.		50	2		Phthisis	"	"
15	Feb 1	Nathaniel W. Smith	M.	M.		49	5	18	Consumption	Eastham	Farmer

1892

1	Jan 17	Columbus Will	M.	M.		83			Chron. Encephalitis	Eastham	Tannery
2	Jan 25	Abner Freeman	M.	W.		80			Ch. Gripp & Heart Disease	Eastham	Carpenter
3	Jan 27	Robert D. Smith	M.	M.		77				Eastham	Doctor
4	Feb 25	Fred H. Nickerson	M.	S.		28	10	3	Typhoid Fever	Eastham	Operator
5	July 25	Irving S. Brewer	M.	S.		22			Tubercular Meningitis	Eastham	Labourer
6	Sept 9	Henry K. Harding	M.	M.		63		24	Ch. Gripp & Debility	Eastham	Wheelwright
7	Nov 6	Walter Lewis Gile	M.	S.		6			Enteritis	Eastham	"
8	Nov 6	Seymour Bangs	M.	M.		88			Hepatitis	Eastham	Carpenter
9	Dec 3	Henry Freeman	M.	M.		80	3	19	Diarrhoea	Eastham	Domestic
10	Dec 4	Zillah G. Lincoln	F.	M.		64	2	7	Heart Failure	Eastham	Domestic
11	Oct 25	Agustus Denton	M.	M.		87			Carcinoma Stomach	"	Retired Barber

1893

1	Feb 17	Roxanna Nickerson	F.	M.		67	5	17	Valvular Disease of Heart	Eastham	Home Wife
2	April 4	Lydia Higgins	F.			74			Apoplexy	"	Housekeeper
3	Feb 12	George T. Smith	M.	M.		55	7	3	Consumption	"	Farmer
4	Feb 14	Orbed G. Smith	M.	S.		36	10	14	Constriction of Bungs	"	Mariner
5	May 10	Samson Gile	F.	W.		82	8		Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Housewife
6	May 30	Ellen S. Mayo	F.	M.		36	11	3	Dropsy & Heart Disease	"	Housewife
7	June 3	Lydia C. Brewer	F.	W.		83	7		Hemorrhage of Brain	"	Housewife
8	June 24	Samuel Doane	M.	M.		52	6	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	"
9	Aug 14	Harold S. Horton	M.	Infant			2	14	Gastitis	"	"
10	Oct 3	Nashua Nickerson	M.	S.		60	7		Hemorrhage Brain	"	Fisherman
11	Dec 9	Agubah G. Higgins	F.	M.		49			Heart Disease	"	Housewife



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Orleans	Lynx Ellis Brewster	Alice Orleans	Eastham	Mar 5
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel. unknown	Mary		Apr 14
"	"	Hegman. Eastham	Mehitable. Harnish		" 17
Eastham	Eastham	Scotto Cobb. Eastham	Phebe. Eastham		May 5
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman. Eastham			" 14
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman. A. Eastham	Phebe. Wellfleet		" 19
"	Wellfleet	Grace. Higgins. Wellfleet	Mehitable Eastham		June 6
Eastham	unknown	Adapted Childy Horen & Jane dail			July 13
Eastham	Orleans	Benjamin Harnish. Orleans	Phebe. Harnish.	Orleans	Sept 22
Eastham	Eastham	Rahab R. Horton Eastham	Jennie	Wellfleet	Oct 6
Eastham	Barnstable	Unknown	Oliver A. Hoyie	Barnstable	Oct 6
"	East Boston	Aaron. Gill Wellfleet	Harriet.	Eastham	Dec 31
Eastham	Eastham	Thos. W. Payne Meridell	Phebe. K. Orleans		" 31
"	Eastham	Nathaniel Eastham	Hannah Eastham	Orleans	
Eastham	Eastham	Benjamin Will Eastham	Kayidah Eastham	Eastham	June 30
"	Orleans	Joshua. Freeman. Orleans	Mehitable Harnish	Orleans	" 30
Eastham	Eastham	Alfred Smith Eastham	Emeline	Eastham	" 30
Eastham	Eastham	Myrick D. Vickers Eastham	Roxana Eastham	Eastham	Feb 29
Eastham	Eastham	June Brewer Eastham	Kathia Eastham	Eastham	July 29
Eastham	Eastham	Prince J. Harding Eastham	Nancy B. Harding Eastham	Orleans	Sept 10
Eastham	Eastham	Allen J. Gill Eastham	Abraham & Gill Juno	Eastham	Nov 10
Eastham	Brewster	Seymour Bangs Brewster	Bethiah Knowles Eastham	Eastham	Jan
Eastham	Eastham	Daniel Gummings. Philadelphia	Kayidah Orleans	Orleans	Dec 26
Eastham	Eastham	Oliver Rogers. Orleans	Mary Rogers. Eastham	Orleans	Dec 26
"	Boston	Jacob Denton Brewster	Susanna Abington	Mr. Dipe Sen.	April 8
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Norton Eastham	Phebe Atwood Wellfleet	Eastham	Feb 25
"	Eastham	Richard Smith Eastham	Phebe Smith Eastham	Orleans	Feb 25
"	East Boston	Ezekiel Doane Eastham	Rachael Hampden	Eastham	" 25
"	Eastham	John Gould Eastham	Samson Gould Eastham	"	May 15
"	Middleton	Bernard Hall Middleton	Temperance Hall Middleton	"	June 5
"	Wellfleet	Ezekiel Ward Wellfleet	Ruth Ward Wellfleet	"	" 16
"	Eastham	Phoebe E. Norton Eastham	Glacia L. Knowles Eastham	"	" 30
"	"	Joshua W. Vickers Eastham	Maria Vickers Eastham	Orleans	Aug 25
"	"	Abigail Baker Orleans	Azubah Baker Eastham	Eastham	Dec 15



## Deaths Registered in

Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1894											
1	Jan 4	David Higgins	M	M	90	—	—	—	Old age & Dropsy	Eastham	Farmer
2	March 4	Phoebe E Higgins	F	M	43	—	—	—	Child Birth	Eastham	Housewife
3	Aug 13	Walter S. Cobb	F	M	29	9	—	—	Phthisis Pulmonaria	Eastham	Housewife
4	Nov 20	Martha M Dill	F	M	62	2	27	—	Congestion of Lungs	Eastham	Housewife
5	July 21	Alonzo S Moore	M	S	49	2	22	—	Cholera morbus	Eastham	Boatman
1895											
1	Feb 25	Phoebe S Snow	F	S	64	—	—	—	W. Anemia	Eastham	At home
2	Mar 9	Ethel S Smith	F	W	70	1	14	—	Congestion of Lungs	Eastham	At home
3	Mar 13	Hattie Chase	F	M	30	—	—	—	Child Birth	Eastham	At home
4	Mar 16	Pamela G Knowles	F	W	69	4	4	—	Dropsy	Eastham	At home
5	May 19	Earl C Brackett	M	S	11	—	—	—	Congestion of Lungs	Eastham	Infant
6	June 5	Joanna S Knowles	F	M	64	—	—	—	Organic Dis Heart	Eastham	At home
7	Jan 28	Susan Harding	F	W	81	1	—	—	General Debility	Eastham	At home
8	July 23	Willard B Hand	M	S	11	—	—	—	Meningitis	Eastham	Infant
9	Sept 13	Benjamin Bacon	M	M	50	3	12	—	Prostatic	Eastham	Farmer
10	Dec 8	James Rogers	M	M	77	8	24	—	Hemiplegia	Eastham	Farmer
11	Dec 28	Theresa W Hopkins	F	M	66	6	23	—	Dropsy	Eastham	At home
1896											
1	Jan 11	Richard S Smith	M	M	63	10	—	—	Hemiplegia	Eastham	Farmer
2	Jan 23	Estella Francis Smith	F	—	—	10	18	—	Pneumonia	Eastham	—
3	Feb 13	Daniel B Gardner	M	S	46	5	—	—	Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
3	Mar 4	Betsy J Smith	F	M	56	4	21	—	Blood Poison	Eastham	At home
4	April 4	Silas A Stuart	M	M	78	—	—	—	Pneumonia	Eastham	None
5	April 14	Solomon Snow	M	M	87	24	—	—	Cancer	Eastham	Farmer

• Whether single, widowed or married, S. for single, W. for widowed, M. for married.



George T. Dill

Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Joshua Higgins Birth place Eastham	Marrie Higgins Birth place Eastham	Eastham	Dec 12
Eastham	Chelsea	John Brown England	Unknown England	Eastham	Dec 12
Eastham	Eastham	Ada C. Nickerson Eastham	Rebecca C. Gould Eastham	Eastham	Dec 12
Eastham	Cobbold N. H.	Quinn Elmer N. H.	Catherine Coffed N. H.	Eastham	Dec 12
Eastham	Eastham	Jobee Morse Eastham	Melittoble Dill Eastham	Eastham	Dec 12
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Snow Eastham	Phibe Snow Orleans	Eastham	Mar 1
Eastham	Prometown	Richard F. Smith London England	Sally Stubbs Prometown	Eastham	Mar 16
Eastham	East Boston	Abraham Gill East Boston	Emily Smith Nova Scotia	Eastham	March 16
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Smith Eastham	Phibe Gill Eastham	Eastham	Mar 16
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Brackett Eastham	Anna S. Blodgett Wellfleet	Eastham	May 20
Eastham	Eastham	Freeman Smith Eastham	Phifa Gill Eastham	Eastham	June 18
Eastham	Brewster	Isaac Mayo Brewster	Reliance King Brewster	Orleans	June 18
Eastham	Eastham	Guthrie Hand Eastham	Clémentine Higgins Orleans	Orleans	July 21
Eastham	Wellfleet	John Bacon Wellfleet	Agubice Rich Wellfleet	Wellfleet	Sept 18
Eastham	Orleans	James Rogers Orleans	Not known Orleans	Eastham	Dec 13
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan Knowles Eastham	Betsy R. Knowles Eastham	Eastham	Dec 28
Eastham	Prometown	Richard F. Smith London England	Sally Stubbs Prometown	Eastham	Jan. 10
Eastham	Eastham	Francis W. Smith Eastham	Sarah A. Doane Topeka Kansas	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Charlestown Mass.	Daniel B. Gardner Charlestown Mass	Fane Gates Stowe	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Josiah Nickerson Orleans Mass	Quince Smith Orleans	Orleans	" "
Boston	Boston	Silas Stuart Mass	Adeline Howe Mass	Andover Mass	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Nathaniel Snow Wellfleet	Betsy R. Sinclair Eastham	Eastham	" "



## Deaths Registered in Town of Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
6	1896 Apr 30	Ara G. Nickerson	M	W	W	66	9		Phthisis Pulmonalis	Eastham	Farmer
7	June 18	William B. Pattison	M	W	W	55	8	17	Oedema of Lungs	Eastham	Farmer
8	Aug 31	Angie Smith	F	W	W	56	3	1	Heart Disease	Eastham	At home
9	Oct 20	Ruth Dill	F	W	W	67			Paralysis	Eastham	At home
10	Oct 29	Edna W. Hinckley	F			2	3	17	Meningitis	Eastham	
1	1897 Jan 6	Mehitable Horton	F	W	W	82	7		Cancer of Breast	Eastham	At home
2	Feb 20	Ruth A. Doane	F	W	W	67	11		Anemia	East Boston	At home
3	Mar 22	Sally Higgins	F	W	W	90			Paralysis of Heart	Eastham	At home
4	Apr 16	Roy Brackett	M				10		Oedema of Heart	Eastham	—
5	May 12	Elmer C. Clark	M			9	7		Bright's Dis. Kidneys	Eastham	—
6	May 28	Still Born <sup>Gulcher</sup>	M						—	Eastham	—
7	July 1	John Secomb	M	W	W	84	3		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Weymouth	—
8	Aug 17	Ara Higgins	M	W	W	56			Paralysis following accident	Eastham	Farmer
9	Aug 18	Roger Gordon Granger	M			4	3	27	Meningitis	Randolph	—
10	Oct 20	Still Born Walker	M						—	Waver	—
11	Nov 21	Elizabeth S. Hand	F	W	W	71	2		Hemiplegic	Eastham	At home
12	Dec 23	Amos R. Snow	M	W	W	52	9		Consumption	Eastham	Farmer
1	1898 Feb 22	Fernha Doane	F	W	W	95	7	7	Marasmus	Eastham	
2	Mar 14	Charles B. Higgins	M			1		18	Pulmonary Conjunctiva	Eastham	
3	June 8	Fred M. Hand	M	S	S	22			Acute Appendicitis	Eastham	Student
4	July 6	Francis P. Brewer	M	W	W	62			Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Farmer
5	Aug 3	William H. Dill	M	W	W	83			Cancer	"	—
6	Aug 22	Henry D. Smith	M	W	W	25	10		Heart Failure	"	Farmer



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Nickerson Eastham	Roma Mayo Eastham	Eastham	Jan 10
Eastham	<del>Eastham</del> Wellfleet	William S. Patterson Boston Eng.	Ellen M. Brown Boston	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Wellfleet	Henry Young Wellfleet	Dorcas Wiley Wellfleet	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Dora Grenier Eastham	Ruth Ward Wellfleet	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Henry B. Hunkley Wellfleet	Giggie Ellison Wellfleet	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Wellfleet	Edward Knowles Eastham	Alie Doane Eastham	Eastham	1898 Jan 24
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel Mayo Eastham	Rebecca Knowles Eastham	Eastham	" "
Eastham	New York City	Walter Swain Orleans	Hannah Wignack Orleans	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Samuel F. Brinkell Eastham	Aunie S. Eldridge Wellfleet	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan P. Clark Eastham	Etta C. Dill Eastham	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Ezekiel D. Fulcher Eastham	William Peterson Lynn	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Wellfleet	Oliver Brown Eastham	Hannah Wark Wellfleet	Do. Wellfleet	" "
Eastham	Eastham	David Higgins Eastham	Sally Swain New York City	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Randolph	H. C. Granger Randolph N.H.	Alie M. Butler Essex Mass	Randolph Mass	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Abbot G. Walker Eastham	Billie W. Wiley Wellfleet	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Prince Harding Eastham	Nancy Eastham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Orleans	Ezra Snow Orleans	Maria G. Simmell Orleans	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Orleans	Simons Ellis Unknown	Elizabeth Unknown	Eastham	1899 Jan 30
Eastham	Eastham	George Higgins Orleans	Sarah R. Fulcher Eastham	Eastham	" "
Mass Gen Hospital	Eastham	Leith Hurd Eastham	Clarence B. Higgins Wareham	Orleans	" "
Eastham	Eastham	James Brewer Eastham	Hannah Snow Eastham	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Oldad Dill Eastham	Roxanna Knowles Eastham	Eastham	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Charles H. Smith Eastham	Charlotte Doane Eastham	Eastham	" "



# Deaths Registered in Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	1898										
7	Aug 26	Wilbur N. Spaulding	M		M	48			Aneurysm of Brain	Eastham	Farmer
8	Oct 8	George Pundred Benton	M			4	11		Convulsions.	Eastham	—
9	Nov. 24	Philemia S. Dill	F.		M	81	11			Eastham	—
10	Nov 27	Susan Annie Kelly	F		S	24	6	21	Drowned	Savin Hill Bristol	Teacher
11	Nov 27	Elias Dudley Freeman	M		M	48	3		Drowned	Yarmouth Maine	Lawyer
12	Nov 27	Anna Augusta Wheeler	F		M	61			Drowned	South Weymouth	—
13	Nov 27	Edna M. Lottin	F		S	23		3	Drowned	Portland Me.	Stitcher
14	Nov 27	Solomon Cohen	M		S	23			Drowned	Portland Me.	Laborer
15	Nov 27	Elizabeth M. W. Collins	F.		S	21	4		Drowned	Portland Me.	Clerk
16	Nov 27	John O. Connell	M		S	28			Drowned	Portland Me.	Boiler Mkr.
17	Nov 27	Harry B. Robinson	M		M	37			Drowned	Dering Me.	Fireman
18	Nov 27	Peter Collins	M		S	24			Drowned	Danvers Mass	Deck Hand
19	Dec 18	Leuther Lewis	M		M	66			Septicaemia	Eastham	Farmer
1	Mar 31	Gladys B. Daniel	F.				6		Eclampsia	Eastham	—
2	Apr 4	William Snow	M		M	57	5		Apoplexy	Eastham	Farmer.
3	May 10	Olivia Mayo	F		M	69	6		Heart Failure	"	—
4	May 15	Whitman R. Horton	M		—	14	9		Pneumonia	"	—
5	June 12	Warren D. Mayo	M		M	67	7		Nodular Dis of Heart	"	Farmer
6	July 17	Wm A. Southward	F		M	78		4	Cancer of Liver	"	—
7	July 19	Edward Clark	M		M	75	3		Relaxation of Bladder	"	Farmer
8	Aug 15	John Fuleher	M		M	63			Rheumatism	"	Farmer



# Registrar.

97



# Deaths Registered in

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	1900										
1	Jan 2	Harvey Clapp	M	-	-	73			Chronic Capitis	Eastham	Farmer
2	" 8	Annie M. Bangs	F	M		96	5		Old Age	"	-
3	Feb. 6	Caroline Dill	F	M		87	2		Malaria	"	-
4	" 7	Nette Lee	F	M		42			Consumption of Bowels	"	-
5	" 24	Julia Bangs	F	M		62	8		Malaria	"	-
6	Mar 21	Joseph F. Mayo	M	M		73	1		Pneumonia	"	Farmer
7	" 29	Cornelius Anderson	M	M		58	10		Pneumonia	"	Farmer
8	May 10	Mary S. Brown	F	M		71	9		Endocarditis	Wellsfleet	-
9	July 13	Miss Rebecca Gill	F			4	4	5	Gastritis	Eastham	-
10	Aug 11	Albert D. Moore	M	-		1	1	11	Meningitis	"	-
11	Sept 20	Tamara A. Clark	F	M		61	1		Hemorrhage of the Brain	"	-
	1901										
1	Feb 4	Theodore N. Nickerson	F	M		56	6	11	Cancer	Eastham	-
2	Mar 9	Charles T. Dime	M	S		68	3	-	Congestion of Brain	"	Farmer
3	May 8	Infant Ryden	M	-		-	-	-	Still Born	"	-
4	" 21	Mary T. Snow	F	S		68	-	-	Malaria	"	-
5	July 9	Roland D. Cobb	M	M		69	7	-	Nalouan Disease of Heart	"	Farmer
6	Nov. 10	Rachel Clark	F	M		74	9	3	Heart failure	"	-
7	Apr 11	Infant Atwood	M	-		-	-	-	Still Born	"	-
	1902										
1	May 8	Eulalia A. Cole	F	M		40	3	6	Nalouan Disease of Heart	"	-
2	May 9	Abigail Whipple Knowles	F	M		79	4	9	Senile Dementia	"	-
3	Aug 4	Effie Smith	F	M		88	7	18	Pneumonia	"	-
4	Aug 10	Sylvester G. Cole	M	M		55	10		Phthisis	"	Farmer
5	Oct. 3	Samuel Mason	M	M		76	10		Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Retired



# Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham Hopedale	Hopedale	Sith - - -	Betsy Pice - -	Eastham	1901 Jan 28
Eastham	Eastham	Scottie Cobb Eastham	Phoebe Knowles Eastham	"	" "
"	Wellfleet			"	" "
"	Eastham	Asa G. Nickerson Eastham	Rebecca Gould Orleans	"	" "
"	"	Hazel Nickerson Eastham	Sarah Paine Eastham	"	" "
"	"	Freeman D. Mayo Eastham	Bathsheba <del>W</del> Smith Eastham	"	" "
"	Wellfleet	Cornelius Anderson Charlton Mass.	Mary W. Lewis Wellfleet	"	" "
"	Orleans	John Sparrow Orleans	Jessie Ellis Beverly	Wellfleet	" "
"	Eastham	Allen T. Gill Eastham	Achrah E. Lewis Timo	Eastham	" "
"	"	Albert D. Moore Eastham	Eva M. Johnson Woodstock Maine	"	" "
"	"	Nathan A. Gill Eastham	Tamara Gould Eastham	"	" "
"	In Wellfleet	James Brown Wellfleet	Ruth A. Mayo Eastham	"	Jan 8-1902
"	Eastham	Ezekiel Doane Eastham	Rachael Lincoln Hamden Me.	"	" "
"	"	Arthur W. Ryder Eastham	Hattie E. White Dedham	"	" "
"	"	Samuel Smith Eastham	Phoebe Smith Orleans	"	" "
"	Eastham	Thomas Cobb Eastham	Percilla Doane Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	George Collins Eastham	Jessie Collins Timo	"	" "
"	"	Edw T Atwood Jr. Wellfleet	Carrie N. Cole Wellfleet	"	" "
"	"	James Savage Halifax N. S.	Hannah R. Higgins Eastham	"	Jan 10-1903
"	"	Francis Krogman Germany	Pepper Eastham	"	" "
"	"	Asa Rogers Eastham	Huldah Rogers Orleans	Orleans	" "
"	"	Daniel Cole Wellfleet	Mary Higgins Timo	Eastham	" "
"	Birmingham England	Samuel Masar England	Unknown England	Orleans	" "



# Deaths Registered in the Town of Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
1903											
1	Jan 27	Olive Pamela Knowles	F.			2	1	19	Accidental Burns	Eastham	-
2	Jan 27	Achsa Snow Beckett	F.	W.		80	3	20	Pneumonia	"	-
3	Feb. 8	George H. Dill	M.	W.		67	10		Cancer of Mouth	"	Farmer
4	Mar. 17	Lucy A. Nickerson	F.	W.		37	11	2	Consumption	"	-
5	Apr. 22	Nelson M. Knowles	M.	W.		44	8		Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Farmer
6	May 7	Rebecca F. Manuel	F.	W.		81	1		Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	-
7	May 21	Eydia M. Hatch	F.	W.		79	9		Natural Disease of Heart	"	-
8	May 23	Daniel Robbins	M.	W.		82	6		Senile Debility	"	Carpenter
9	Jan 27	Isaac H. Horton	M.	W.		67	7	13	Apoplexy	"	Farmer
10	July 15	Ruth W. Mayo	F.	S.		39	2		Marasmus	"	-
11	Oct 14	Elizabeth Howard	F.	W.		57	1	7	Hemorrhage of Brain	Berwick Me.	-
12	Dec 22	Mary E. Clark	F.	S.		13	4	2	Gastro Nerve	Eastham	-
13	Dec. 13	Sophronia Doane	F.	W.		84		24	Cancer of Breast	"	-
1904											
1	Jan 3	Matthie Snow	F.	W.		49	7	-	Cancer	"	-
2	" 22	Hannah M. Paine	F.	W.		75	2	-	Meningitis	"	-
3	Mar 23	Diana B. Mayo	F.	W.		71	1	-	Hemorrhage of Brain	"	-
4	Apr 29	Anna Lincoln	F.	W.		45	10	-	Peritonitis	"	-
5	May 10	Eunice Smith Mayo	F.	S.		73	3	9	Nat. Dis. of Heart	"	-
6	May 17	Donald Emerson Swift	M.	S.			1	10	Marasmus	"	-
7	July 3	Mary J. Gill	F.	W.		70	8		Cerebral Softening	"	-
8	July 11	Charles C. P. Hamblin	M.	W.		53	7	-	Tuberculosis	"	-
9	July 12	Rendew Brewer	M.	W.		89	5		Nat. Dis. of Heart	Eastham	Farmer

\* Whether single, widowed or married. S. for single, W. for widowed, M. for married.



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Edmund L. Knowler Eastham	Annie Ferguson Carlisle England	Eastham	1904 Jan. 10
"	Oileau	Francis Crosby Oileau	Mary Rogers not known	"	" "
"	Eastham	Joseph Dill Eastham	Tamson Spindler Eastham	"	" "
"	Fall River	Walter H. Rummel Fall River Mass.	Hannah K. Dyer Providence	"	" "
"	Eastham	Edmund Knowler Eastham	Pauline Smith Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	Samuel Mayo Eastham	Rebecca Knowler Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	Elkanah Hopkins Oileau	Sally Mayo Eastham	"	" "
"	Dresden Me.	Elias Robbins Dresden Me.	Gertrude Hahle Dresden Me.	"	" "
Reading	Wellfleet	Isaiah H. Hoslin Wellfleet	Rebecca Higgins Wellfleet	"	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Walter D. Mayo Eastham	Diana Smith Eastham	"	" "
Eastham	Berwick Me.	Joseph Cooper Berwick Me.	Maria Smith Berwick Me.	Berwick Me.	" "
"	Eastham	Nathan P. Clark Eastham	Etta C. Dill Eastham	Eastham	" "
"	Athol Mass.	James J. Doane Eastham	Fussella Mayo not known	"	" "
"	New York	Isaac Brownway —	Sarah —	"	Jan. 1905
"	Oileau	Isaiah Crosby Berwick Mass.	Phoebe Mayo Oileau Mass.	"	" "
"	Eastham	William Smith Eastham	Ruth Walker Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	Freeman Knowler Eastham	Joanna T. Smith Eastham	Oileau	" "
"	Eastham	Freeman D. Mayo Eastham	Catherine Smith Eastham	Eastham	" "
"	Wellfleet	Fred D. Swift Campton New Hampshire	Lothie J. Wilson Berwick Mass.	"	" "
"	Eastham	Edward Brewer Eastham	William Ward Wellfleet	"	" "
"	Eastham	Mathew Hamblin —	Sarah McLean Worcester Me.	—	" "
"	Eastham	Edward Brewer North Carolina	Whitely Mayo Eastham	"	" "



# Deaths Registered in Town of Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
	1904										
10	Aug 15	Herbert L. Knowles	Mr.	Mr.	49	-	-	-	Tuberculosis	Eastham	Farmer
11	Sept 14	William F. Baker	F.	Mr.	30				Tuberculosis	"	-
12	Nov. 16	Winifred Thomas Horton	Mr.	Mr.	59	10	21		Cancer of Liver	"	Fisherman
	1905										
1	Feb 18	Settle Knowles	Mr.	Mr.	83	2	10		Arterio Sclerosis	"	Farmer
2	May 26	Elizabeth A. Dill	F.	W.	87		18		General Debility	"	-
3	June 3	Susan Clark Hinkley	F.	Mr.	73	6	12		Cancer of Liver	"	-
4	June 3	Sylvanus Freeman	Mr.	Mr.	75	11	27		Epilepsy	"	Farmer
5	June 15	Mary A. Snow	F.	Mr.	56	2			Rheumatic Fever	"	-
6	June 26	Rebena Smith Gile	F.	Mr.	71	3	12		Cancer of Stomach	"	-
7	July 8	Florence E. Parkhurst	F.	-	10	11	21		Colic	Providence	-
8	Sept 18	Isabella Nickerson	F.	S.	65	7	13		Consumption	Eastham	-
9	" 24	Ralph A. Nickerson	Mr.	-			2		Insanition	"	-
10	Nov. 10	Frank J. Brewer	Mr.	Mr.	39	1			Purine Congestion of Brain	"	Farmer
11	" 19	Priscilla Hopkins	F.	Mr.	64	5			Neuralgia of Heart	"	-
12	" 26	Debrah Drane	F.	W.	77	7			General Debility	"	-
13	Dec. 4	Olive Mayo	Mr.	Mr.	88	5	2		Old age	"	Farmer
14	" 7	Thomas Snow	Mr.	S.	70	2			Anaemia	"	-
15	" 29	Penina Clark	F.	S.	83	4	12		Fracture of Hip	"	-
	1906										
1	Jan 10	Mary Emma Nickerson	F.	Mr.	57	-	-	-	Cancer	"	-
2	" 24	Infant Rich	Mr.	-	-	-	-	-	Still born	"	-
3	Mar 23	James Penman	Mr.	Mr.	69	1			Cerebral Softening	"	Farmer
4	May 26	Charles S. Brathorne	Mr.	Mr.	55	3			Anaemia	"	Engineer
5	" 27	Lawrence G. Hopkins	Mr.	S.	21	2	24		Consumption	Orleans	Labran



PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Josiah Knowles Eastham	Rebecca F. Knowles Eastham	Eastham	Jan. 1908
"	Eastham	Nathan Nickerson Eastham	Phoebe Horton Eastham	"	" "
"	Wellfleet	Cushing Horton Wellfleet Mass.	Whitabel Knowles Wellfleet Mass.	"	" "
"	Eastham	James H. Knowles Eastham	Ruth Doane Eastham	"	Jan 1906
"	Eastham	Michael Collins Eastham	"	"	" "
"	Wellfleet	Jonathan B. Atwood Wellfleet	Ann B. Carwright Tunco	Wellfleet	" "
"	Orleans	Joshua Freeman Orleans	Elizabeth Chase Harwich	Orleans	" "
"	Dorchester	not known	not known	Eastham	" "
"	Eastham	Nathan Hopkins Eastham	Abigail Newcomb Wellfleet	"	" "
"	Providence	Edward G. Parkhurst Providence	Jennie F. Doane Eastham	Providence	" "
"	Eastham	Reuben Nickerson Eastham	Elizabeth Doane Orleans	Orleans	" "
"	Eastham	George A. Nickerson Wellfleet	Eva M. Snow Wellfleet	Eastham	" "
"	Eastham	Francis P. Brewer Eastham	Jerusha Doane Eastham	Eastham	" "
"	Eastham	Asa Howard	Julia Howard	"	" "
"	Eastham	George Seabury Orleans	not known	"	" "
"	Eastham	Timothy Maye Eastham	Lydian Doane Eastham	"	" "
"	Eastham	Samuel Snow Eastham	Phoebe Snow Orleans	"	" "
"	Eastham	George Clark Eastham	Betsy Collins Eastham	"	" "
"	Wellfleet	George Southward Baltimore Md.	Mary Lincoln Eastham	"	1907 Jan 7
"	Eastham	Albion F. Rich Detroit Mich. Ruth C. Woods Boston Mass.	"	"	" "
"	Eastham	Daniel Penniman Eastham	Betsy Maye Eastham	"	" "
"	Reading Mass.	Stillman A. Brathorne Stafford N. H.	Mary S. Jackson Provinc	Orleans	" "
"	Orleans Mass	George E. Hopkins Eastham	Bessie Miller Eastham	Orleans	" "



## Deaths Registered in

Town of Eastham

No.	DATE OF DEATH.	NAME OF DECEASED.	SEX.	COLOR: other than white.	CONDI- TION.	AGE.			DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
						Years.	Months.	Days.			
6	Jan 9	Louisa Hopkins	M	S.		76	4	2	Valvular Dis of Heart	Eastham	Farmer
7	" 17	Allen F. Young	M.	M.		70	1	17	Valvular Dis of Heart	"	"
8	Oct 21	Louis F. Fulkner	M	S		26	3	-	Anaemia	"	Laborer
9	" 29	Sarah W. Chipman	F.	W		70	9	28	Bugli's Disease	"	At home
10	Nov 10	Amelia B. Rich	F.	M		60	6		Consumption	"	"

\* Whether single, widowed or married. S. for single, W. for widowed, M. for married.



George T. Dill

## Registrar.

PLACE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER.	NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER.	PLACE OF BURIAL.	DATE OF RECORD.
Eastham	Eastham	Nathan Hopkins Eastham	Abigail Smith Wellfleet	Eastham	Jan 7 1907
"	Wellfleet	Henry Young Wellfleet	Dorcas Wiley Wellfleet	"	" "
Orleans	Eastham	John Faulken England	Josephine H. Doane East Boston	"	" "
Eastham	Eastham	Fremant Hatch Eastham	Abigail Mayo Eastham	"	" "
"	Tunso	Bartholomew B. Guen Tunso	Bethiah A. Atwood Wellfleet	Provincetown	" "



## Deaths Registered in

[illegible]

\* Whether single, widowed or married. S. for single, W. for widowed, M. for married.



**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**BIRTHS  
MARRIAGES  
DEATHS  
1836-1907**

**END**